DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 184 370 FL 011 180

TITLE	Flash Cards: Common Chinese-Cantonese Characters.
INSTITUTION	Defense Language Inst., Monterey, Calif.
PUB DATE	65
NOTE	252p.; For related documents, see ED 022 176-179.
AVAILABLE FROM	Defense Language Institute, Foreign Language Center, Nonresident Division, Presidio of Monterey, CA 93940 ($8.35)
LANGUAGE	Cantonese
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC11 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Audiolingual Methods; *Cantonese; *Ideography; Instructional Materials; *Reading Instruction; *Second Language Instruction; Second Language Learning; *Visual Aids; *Vocabulary Skills
IDENTIFIERS	*Flash Cards

ABSTRACT

This set of flash cards is designed to accompany the Defense Language Institute's instructional programs in Cantonese Chinese. Each card displays six Chinese characters, for a total of 1500 characters. Each character is printed two inches tall. Above each character are transcriptions of the Chinese words represented by the character (marked for correct pronunciation), and an English translation of each word. (JB)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED184370

FLASH CARDS

COMMON CHINESE-CANTONESE
CHARACTERS

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS
MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Defense Language
Institute
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

Defense Language Institute Foreign Language Center, Monterey, California

FL011180

1

呀 a: final particle

呀 à: final particle

呀 ā: final particle

呀 à: mildly emphatic; calling attention

3

鴨 aàp: duck (Cl. chèk)

鴨 aàp*: duck (Cl. chèk)

水鴨 shuí-aàp: wild duck.

臘鴨 laâp-aàp: preserved duck.

5

握 ak: grasp

握 aak: grasp

握手 aak-shaú: to shake hand.

呀 鴨 握

呀 鴨 握

呀 鴨 握

2

挨 aai: towards, against.

挨晚 aai-măn: towards evening

4

壓 aàt: to repress, press down.

壓住 aàt-chuê: keep in check, repress.

壓制 aàt-chaì: to oppress

壓力 aàt-lîk: pressure.

6

差 ch'a: wrong, different.

差 ch'aai: a messenger.

差唔多 ch'a-m̄-toh: almost, nearly most.

差得遠 ch'a-tak-uĕn: very different, far from it.

郵差 yaū-ch'aai: a postman.

挨 壓 压 差

挨 壓 差

挨 壓 差

7

炸 chà: to explode

炸彈 chà-taân*: a bomb.

炸藥 chà-yeûk: dynamite.

油炸 yaū-chà: to fry in oil

爆炸 paaù-chà: to explode, explosion.

9

查 ch'ā: to examine, investigate.

查出 ch'ā-ch'ut: to find out, seek out.

查問 ch'ā-mân: to investigate.

查真 ch'ā-chan: to accertain.

11

柴 ch'aaī: firewood

火柴 fóh-ch'aaī (fóh-ch'aaī*): matches

破柴 p'òh-ch'aaī: to split firewood.

炸 查 柴 柴

炸 查 柴

炸 查 柴

8

茶 ch'ā: tea.

茶葉 ch'ā-îp: tea leaves

茶壺 ch'ā-ōō: tea-pot

煲茶 po-ch'ā: to make tea.

10

猜 ch'aai: to guess, suspect.

猜謎 ch'aai-maī: to guess riddles

猜想 ch'aai-séung: to conjecture

猜枚 ch'aai-mooī*: morra (game of guessing at fingers held up)

12

責 chaàk: duty, responsibility. to punish

責任 chaàk-yâm: official charge, duty

責罰 chaàk-fât : to punish

茶 猜 責

茶 猜 責

茶 猜 责

13

澤	chaâk: benefits, moist, fertile.
潤澤	yûn-chaâk: healthy, robust

15

站	chaâm: station, to stand.
車站	ch'e-chaâm: bus-station or railway station.
站長	chaâm-chéung: station master.

17

產	ch'aán: to produce bear, productions, estate.
產業	ch'aán-îp: real estate
家產	ka-ch'aán: family possessions.
土產	t'ó-ch'aán: native product.
生產	shaang-ch'aán: to raise, to bear a child, to produce

澤 站 產

澤 站 產

澤 站 產

14

策	ch'aàk: to plan, scheme.
計策	kaì-ch'aàk: a plan, a scheme
策劃	ch'aàk-waâk: to plan.

16

賺	chaân: earn, gain, to make profit.
賺錢	chaân-ts'ìn*: to earn money.
賺佣	chaân-yûng*: to make a commission.

18

爭	chaang: to debate, wrangle, contest
爭	chang: ditto.
爭執	chaang-chap: disagreement.
爭啲	chaang-ti: almost, nearly.
爭論	chaang-lûn: to dispute, argue chìn-chang: war

策 賺 爭

策 賺 爭

策 賺 賺 争

19

挿 ch'aàp: to insert, drive into

挿嘴 ch'aàp-tsuí: interrupt in talking.

挿

挿

插 挿

21

找 chaaú: to seek, to change (as money)

找尋 chaaú-ts'ām: to seek, search for

找換處 chaaú-oôn-ch'uè: money exchanger

找

找

找

23

掉 chaaû: to row, propet

掉艇 chaaû-tĕng: to row a boat

掉槳 chaaû-tséung: to pull an oar

掉

掉

棹 櫂 掉

20

察 ch'aàt: to examine, investigate

查察 ch'ā-ch'aàt: to inquire

監察 kaam-ch'aàt: inspection, examination

警察 kíng-ch'aàt: policeman

察

察

詧 察

22

抓 chaaú: to scratch

抓爛 chaaú-laân: to lacerate

抓搲 chaaú-wá: to scratch

抓

抓

抓

24

吵 ch'aaú: clamor, uproar

吵鬧 ch'aaú-naaû: to brawl

吵耳 ch'aaú-ĭ: annoying, noise

吵

吵

吵

25

制 chaì: to govern, to stop, to cut off

抵制 taí-chaì: to boycott

制服 chaì-fûk: uniform, to overcome

專制 chuen-chaì: despotism

制度 chaì-tô: system

27

針 cham: needle, probe.

大頭針 taaî-t'aū-cham: a pin

指南針 chí-naām-cham: compass

29

振 chàn: to stimulate, restore,

振作 chàn-tsòk: to rouse, stimulate

振興 chàn-hing: to develop

制

針

振

制 針 振

制 箴 鍼 针

振

26

製 chaì: to make, to compound

製造 chaì-tsô: to manufacture

製造品 chaì-tsô-pán: manufactured articles

製藥 chaì-yeûk: to compound medicines

28

真 chan: true, sure genuine

真係 chan-haî: it is so, really.

真心 chan-sam: in earnest, sincere.

真實 chan-shât: the truth.

真相 chan-seùng: the true facts

30

鎮 chàn: town, commandary; to press down. to guard.

鎮守 chàn-shaú: to guard

鎮壓 chàn-aàt: to repress, to reduce to order

製

眞

鎭

製 真 鎮

製

真

鎮

31

陣 chân (chân*): Cl. for gusts, blast showers. period of time, battle array.

一陣間 yat-chân-kaan: a moment

一陣雨 yat-chân-uě: a shower

陣勢 chân-shaì: troop arrangement

33

陳 ch'ān: to arrange display, old, stale.

陳列 ch'ān-lît: to arrange in order, to display.

陳皮 ch'ān-p'eī: dried orange peel.

35

質 chat: substance, disposition, to confront.

質 chi: (lit pro) a pledge

品質 pán-chat: quality disposition

質問 chat-mân: to question, to ask.

陣 陳 質 貭

陣 陳 質

阵 陈 质

32

趁 ch'àn: to embrace an opportunity, whilst.

趁機會 ch'àn-kei-ooî: to take advantage of opportunity.

趁早 ch'àn-tsó: while it is early.

34

執 chap: to pick up, grasp, hold.

執起黎 chap-héi-laī: to pick up

執籌 chap chaū:* to draw lots

固執 koò-chap: obstinate, stubborn.

執政 chap chìng: governmental administration

36

周 chau: everywhere, all, surname complete, to assist.

周圍 chau-waī: all around

周到 chau-tò: well arranged, assiduity, assiduous, attentive.

趁 執 执 周

趁 執 周

趁 执 周

37

週 chau: to revolve, a week, a year

週年 chau-nīn: a year

週期 chau-k'ēī: a period

週圍 chau-waî: all around

週轉 chau-chuèn: circulation(of money)

週 周

週

週

39

抽 ch'au: to lift, levy, whip

抽起 ch'au-héi: to lift up

抽筋 ch'au-kan: spasm, cramps

抽

抽

抽

41

仇 ch'aū (shaū): to hate, oppose, an enemy, rival

仇敵 shaū-tîk: an enemy

仇人 shaū-yān: an enemy

報仇 pò-shaū: to take revenge

仇

仇

讎 讐 仇

38

州 chau: a political division, district a state.

廣州 Kwóng-chau: Canton.

州

州

州

40

臭 ch'aù: stench, bad smell.

臭氣 ch'aù-hei: a bad smell.

臭名 ch'aù mēng*: bad reputation

臭丸 ch'aù-uēn*: moth-ball

臭

臭

臭

42

綢 ch'aū (ch'aū*): sild; pongee; fine texture.

生綢 shaang-ch'aū*: raw pongee

紡綢 fóng-ch'aū: semi-raw silk

綢

綢

綢

43

籌 ch'aū: to compute, a lot; tally kind of game

籌款 ch'aū foón: to raise funds

籌備 ch'aū-peî: prepare, plan.

執籌 chap-ch'aū*: to draw lots

45

遮 che: to cover, an umbrella (Cl. pa)

雨遮 uĕ che: umbrella

遮住 che-chuê: cover over; conceal

47

車 ch'e: cart, vehicle (Cl. kà) to turn in lathe)

車 kui: (lit pro) cart

汽車 heì-ch'e: automobile

火車 fóh-ch'e: a train

電車 tìn-ch'e: tram car

車輪 ch'e-lûn: wheel

籌 筹 遮 車

籌 遮 車

籌 筹 遮 车

44

酬 ch'aū: to pledge an offering,

應酬 yìng-ch'aū: social intercourse, social activity

酬勞 ch'aū-lō: repay one for trouble taken

46

者 ché: used to form nouns, impersonal pronoun, that, those one.

再者 tsoì-ché: further. P.S.

敬啟者 kìng-k'aí-ché: "I beg respectfully to say" at the beginning of letter

48

且 ch'é: also; moreover

尚且 sheûng-ch'é: but yet; still

況且 fòng-ch'é: moreover

而且 ī-ch'é: also

酬 者 且

酬 者 且

酬 者 且

iii

49

隻 chèk: Cl. of birds; animals, ships, limbs etc.

一隻船 yat chèk shuĕn: a boat

一隻眼 yat chèk ngaăn: an eye

51

着 cheùk: right; completed action; put, attain to

遇着 uê-chêuk: to meet with

着力 chêuk-lĭk: to exert oneself

着急 chêuk-kap: impatient, restless

53

張 cheung: open out; a sheet; Cl. for paper, chair etc.

一張紙 yat cheung chí: a sheet of paper

主張 chué-cheung: advocate

隻 只

隻

隻

着

着

着

張 张

張

张

50

尺 ch'èk: Chinese foot; a ruler (Cl. pa)

尺寸 ch'èk-ts'uèn: dimensions

間尺 kaàn-ch'èk: ruler (for drawing etc)

52

桌 ch'eùk: table, stand

54

章 cheung: chapter; rules, system

章程 cheung-ch'īng: rules by laws

第一章 taî yat cheung: chapter I.

圖章 t'ō-cheung: a seal chop

尺

尺

尺

桌 卓

桌

棹 桌

章

章

章

55

掌 cheúng: palm of hand, to control.

手掌 shaú-cheúng: palm of hand

掌櫃 cheúng-kwaî*: cashier

掌

掌

掌

57

仗 cheùng: warefare weapons

仗 cheùng: to rely on, to trust.

打仗 tá-cheùng: to make war

打勝仗 tá-shìng-cheùng: to win a victory

仗義 cheûng-î: stirred to action by righteousness

仗

仗

仗

59

丈 chêung: ten feet (Chinese) a senior, one worthy of respect.

一丈 yat cheûng ch'eung: ten feet long

丈夫 chêung-foo: a husband

方丈 fong-cheûng: 10 square feet

丈

丈

丈

56

帳 cheùng: a curtain screen, awning

蚊帳 man-cheùng: mosquito net

布帳 pò-cheùng: awning

帳幕 cheùng-mòk: a tent

帳 帳

帳

帳

58

漲 cheùng: to flood; over flow

水漲 shuí cheùng: the water rises

漲 漲

漲

漲

60

窗 ch'eung: window

窗門 ch'eung-moōn*: a window

百頁窗 paàk-îp-ch'eung: Venetian blind

窗

窗

窓 窓 窓

61

倡 Ch'eung: a leader; to promote

倡議 ch'eung-Ỳ: to make a motion; to propose(an idea).

倡亂 ch'eung-luèn: to lead an insurrection.

63

場 ch'eūng: a "field"; floor; place

墳場 fān-ch'eūng: graveyard

戰場 chìn-ch'eūng: battle ground

運動場 wân-tûng-ch'eūng: athletic field

65

腸 ch'eūng: bowels; intestines; feelings (Cl. t'iū)

臘腸 laâp-ch'eūng*: dried sausage

心腸 sam-ch'eūng: inward thoughts

倡 場 场 腸 肠

倡 場 腸

倡 場 场 肠

62

唱 ch'eùng: to sing; to recite.

唱歌 ch'eùng-koh: to sing songs

64

長 ch'eūng: long

長 cheúng: old, to grow, to exalt

長氣 ch'eūng-heì: tedious; long steamer; talkative.

長短 ch'eūng-tuén: merits & defects

家長 ka-ch eúng: head of a family

長子 cheúng-tsź: eldest son

長大 cheúng-taaî: to grow up

66

知 chi: to know; wisdom.

知到 chi-tò: to know.

知覺 chi-kòk: feeling; sensation

先知 sin-chi: a prophet

知足 chi-tsuk: content with; satisfied

知己 chi-keí: intimate friend.

唱 長 长 知

唱 長 知

唱 長 知

67

支 chi: branch, to pay
支銀 chi-ngān*: to pay out money
支店 chi-tìm: a branch (shop etc.)
支票 chi-p'iù: check
支持 chi-ch'ī: to support, maintain

69

指 chí: finger (Cl. chèk) to point indicate
手指公 shaú-chí-kung: thumb
指教 chí-kaaù: to advise
指揮 chí-fai: to command
指甲 chí-kaàp: finger nail

71

止 chí: to halt; stop; end
止痛 chí-t'ùng: to stop pain
止步 chí-pô: to stop (no admittance)

支 指 止

支 指 止

支 指 止

68

之 chi: sign of to arrive at; possessive; lit. Chinese
之字形 chi-tsẑ-yīng: zigzag

70

紙 chí: paper(Cl. cheung)
紙幣 chí-paî: paper money
印水紙 yàn-shuí-chí: blotter

72

只 chí: merely; only; but
只要 chí-iù: only if
只管 chí-koon: just, do not hesitate to

之 紙 只

之 紙 只

之 紙 只

73

至 chì: to reach; superlative degree

至少 chì-shiú: at least

至到 chì-tò: until, as to

至於 chì-ue: as for

至要 chì-iù: most important

至

至

至

75

志 chì: will, purpose

志向 chì-heung: aim object

志氣 chì-hèi: ambitious will power

志願 chì-uên: to volunteer, ambition, wishes

志

志

志

77

治 chî: to govern; rule

治理 chî-leí: to manage, to govern

自治 tsẑ-chî: self-government. self-manage

政治 chìng-chî: politics

治

治

治

74

致 chì: to come to; attain; send; cause.

致敬 chì-kìng: to show homage; to show deep respect.

致函 chì haăm: send a letter to

致

致

致

76

置 chì: to buy; to arrange; to put aside.

安置 on-chì: to arrange; to place.

置業 chì îp: to buy property

位置 waî-chì: position situation.

置

置

置

78

始 ch'í: to begin; first.

始末 ch'í-moôt: from beginning to end

始創 ch'í-ch'òng: to commence; open up; originate

開始 hoi-ch'í: to begin; to start

始

始

始

79

齒 ch'í: teeth; age

牙齒 ngā-ch'í: teeth;

冇口齒 mŏ-haú-ch'í: break one's promise

81

持 ch'ī: to grasp; hold; support

維持 waī-ch'ī: to maintain; uphold; to aid

主持 chuó-ch'ī: to manage; to direct.

支持 chi-ch'ī: to support

83

遲 ch'ī: late; slow tardy.

延遲 Īn-ch'ī: delay

遲疑 ch'ī-ī: hesitation; irresolute

來得遲 loī-tak-ch'ī: come late

齒 歯 持 遲

齒 持 遲

齒 持 遲

80

恥 ch'í: disgrace; shame

羞恥 sau-ch'í: shame

知恥 chi-ch'í: conscious of disgrace; sense of shame

恥辱 ch'í-yûk: shame disgrace

82

池 ch'ī: a cistern; pond (Cl kòh)

水池 shuí-ch'ī: pond

池塘 ch'ī-t'ōng: pond

84

織 chik: to weave; knit.

織布機 chik-pò-kei: a loom

紡織 fóng-chik: to spin and weave

恥 池 織 织

恥 池 織

耻 恥 池 織

85

職	chik: duty
職業	chik-îp: occupation; profession
職員	chik-uēn: personel; staff.
職位	chik-waî: position

職 聀

職

職

86

直	chîk: straight
直去	chîk huì: straight ahead
直言	chîk-īn: outspoen; frankness
忠直	chung-chîk: unaffected; artless

直

直

直

87

值	chik: price; worth; to happen
價值	kà-chîk: cost; price
適值	shik-chîk: just happen to be
值日	chîk-yât: one's day on duty

值

值

值

88

植	chîk: to plant
植物	chîk-mât: plant vegetable
種植	chùng-chîk: afforestation; plantation.
植物學	chîk-mât hôk: botany

植

植

植

89

佔	chìm: to usurp; seize
強佔	k'ēung chìm: to take by force; usurp
佔領	chìm-lǐng: to seize territory "occupation"
佔據	chìm-kuì: to occupy forcibly

佔

佔

佔

90

展	chín: to open out; unroll
展開	chín-hoi: to spread out; open
發展	fadt-chín: to develope
展期	chín-k'eī: to postpone
展覽會	chín-laám ooî:* an exhibition

展

展

展

91

戰	chìn: to fight; war; terrified
戰勝	chìn-shìng: victory; to win a battle
戰爭	chìn-chang: war
戰壕	chìn-hō: trench
戰場	chìn-ch'eūng: battle field

93

整	chíng: to make; do; arrange
修整	sau-chíng: to repair
整齊	chíng-ts'aī: orderly; neat and tidy

95

證	chìng: to witness evidence
證人	chìng-yēn: a witness
證據	chìng-kuì: proof evidence; testimonial
證明	chìng-mīng: to testify; to prove

戰 战 整 證

戰 整 證

戦 战 整 証 证

92

征	ching: to make war; subjugate levy taxes
征伐	ching-fât: to attack; to invade

94

正	chìng: straight; right; just; exact
正當	chìng-tòng: proper; right
正式	chìng-shik: officially
正月	ching-uêt: January

96

政	chìng: to rule; administration; law
政府	chìng-foó: the government
政治	chìng-chî: politics
政策	chìng-ch'aek: policy

征 正 政

征 正 政

征 正 政

97

稱	ch'ing: state; to praise
稱	ch'ing: to weigh; to estimate
相稱	seung-ch'ing: symmetrical; in accordance with
稱職	ch'ing-chik: able to fulfil the responsibility

稱

稱

秤 稱

99

折	chìt: to break off; bend
折價	chìt-kà: reduced price
九折	kaú-chìt 90% of list price (10% discount)

折

折

折

101

朝	chiu: morning
朝	ch'iū: a dynasty
朝晚	chiu mǎn: morning and evening
朝頭早	chiu-t'aū-tsó: early in the morning.
清朝	Ch'ing-ch'iū: Ch'ing dynasty

朝

朝

朝

98

程	ch'īng: route; journey
起程	héi-ch'īng: to begin a journey
章程	cheung-ch'īng: rules; regulations
程度	ch'īng-tô: standard; grade

程

程

程

100

設	ch'ìt: to set up; set forth devise
設立	ch'ìt-laâp: establish
設法	ch'ìt-faàt: to devise means; to find ways

設

設

设

102

招	chiu: to invite to come; entertain; receive
招牌	chiu-p'aaī: sign board; shop sign
招待	chiu-toî: to entertain
招兵	chiu-ping: to recruit
招集	chiu-tsaâp: to call in, to get together

招

招

招 招

103

照 chiù: to shine upon; according to

照鏡 chiù-kèng: to look in a mirror

照舊 chiù-kaû: as formerly

護照 oô-chiù: a passport

105

超 ch'iu: to surpass to save; to leap over

超等 ch'iu-táng: the best; first class

超越 ch'iu-uât: surpassing

107

助 chôh: to assist help

幫助 pong-chôh: to aid; assist

內助 noî-chôh: help mate (wife)

樂助 lôk-chôh: free-will contribution

照　超　助

照　超　助

照　照　超　超　助

104

召 chiû: to call; summon

召見 chiû-kìn: summon into presence

聖召 shìng-chiû: Vocation (C)

106

阻 chóh: to hinder; impede

阻住 chóh-chuê: to hinder

阻碍 chóh-ngoî: hindrance; to hinder

阻止 chóh-chí: to stop

108

初 ch'oh: first original

當初 tong-ch'oh: at the beginning

初幾 ch'oh keí: first part of the month (up to 10)

初時 ch'oh-shī: at first

召　阻　初

召　阻　初

召　召　阻　初

20

109

楚 ch'óh: distressing; painful; clear

苦楚 foó-ch'óh: hard; distressing;

清楚 ts'ing-ch'óh: clear

111

裝 chong: to dress; to pack; load

裝滿 chong-moŏn: packed full

唐裝 t'ŏng-chong: Chinese costume

裝置 chong-chì: to instal

113

壯 chòng: strong; robust

壯健 chòng-kîn: healthy; hale

壯胆 chòng-taám: to strengthen one's courage

強壯 k'eūng-chòng: strong

楚

楚

楚

裝

裝

裝

壯

壯

壯

110

鋤 ch'ōh: hoe; mattock (Cl. pá) to hoe; till

鋤頭 ch'ōh-t'aū: a heavy hoe

鋤地 ch'ōh teî: dig up the ground

112

莊 chong: serious; sedate

端莊 tuen-chong: dignified

114

狀 chông: appearence form; lawsuit; accusation

告狀 kò-chông: accusation; to sue in count

鋤

鋤

鋤

莊

莊

莊

狀

狀

狀

115

廠 ch'óng: shed; factory; works

機器廠 kei-hei-ch'óng: machine shop

織布廠 chik-pò-ch'óng: weaving mill

工廠 kung-ch'óng: factory

117

牀 ch'ōng: bed; couch

牀鋪 ch'ōng-pò: bedding

牀褥 ch'ōng-yûk: mattress

彈弓牀 taân-kung ch'ōng: spring bed; sofa

119

珠 chue: pearl; bead (Cl. nap)

珍珠 chan-chue: a pearl

眼珠 ngaĕn-chue: pupil of an eye.

廠 牀 珠

廠 牀 珠

厰 廠 床 牀 珠

116

創 ch'òng: to begin found; invent; to create.

創立 ch'òng laâp: to establish

創造 ch'òng-tsô: to create; to invent.

創傷 ch'ong-sheung: wound, injury

118

豬 chue: pig; swine (Cl. chèk)

豬肉 chue-yuk: pork

山豬 shaan chue: wild hog

120

朱 chue: red color S

朱紅 chue-hung: scarlet; vermillion

朱顏 chue-ngaān: ruddy face

創 豬 朱

創 豬 朱

創 猪 豬 朱

121

主	chué: lord; master; owner; to rule
主人	chué-yān: master
天主	t'in-chue: God
主意	chué-ì: resolution; decision; main ideas
主持	chué-ch'ī: to manage

主

主

主

122

煮	chué: to cook; prepare food
煮飯	chué faân: to cook rice
煮熟	chué-shûk: "done"

煮

煮

煮

123

注	chuè: to fix the mind on; to pour; to record
注意	chuè-ì: to heed; "notice" to pay attention to
注射	chuè-shê: to inject; syringes
注重	chuè-chûng: to emphasize

注

注

注

124

住	chuê: to abide; dwell;
住家	chuê-ka: a residence
守住	shaú-chuê: guard
居住	kui-chuê: live in
住客	chuê-haàk: tenants

住

住

住

125

處	ch'uè: a location
處	shuè: place
用處	yûng-ch'uè: function; usefulness
好處	hó-ch'uè: benefit advantage
邊處	pin-shuè: where
辦事處	paân-sẑ-ch'uè: office

處 处

處

處 處

126

柱	ch'uĕ: pillar; post (Cl. t'iū)
石柱	shêk ch'uĕ: stone pillar

柱

柱

柱

127

磚 chuen: brick; tile (Cl.kŏh)

青磚 ts'ing-chuen: burnt brick

泥磚 nai-chuen: mud brick

129

轉 chuén: change; rotate

轉 chuèn: to turn

轉灣 chuèn-waan: turn a bend

轉頭 chuén-t'aū: to turn back

調轉頭 tiû-chuèn-t'aū: to turn around; on the contrary

131

川 ch'uen: a stream

四川 Sei-ch'uen: Szechuen (province of China)

磚

磚

甎 砖

轉

轉

转

川

川

川

128

專 chuen: single; special

專心 chuen-sam: engrossed in; concentration

專家 chuen-ka: a specialist

專門 chuen-moōn: specialization

專科 chuen-foh: special course

130

穿 ch'uen: to drill through; perforate

穿窿 ch'uen-lung: to perforate

穿衣服 ch'uen i-fûk: to put on clothes

穿針 ch'uen cham: thread a needle

132

傳 ch'uēn: to announce; hand down

傳 chuên: biography record; story

傳話 ch'uēn-wâ:* act as interpreter to interprete

傳單 ch'uēn-taan: leaflet; handbill

專

專

耑 专

穿

穿

穿

傳

傳

传

133

追	chui: to pursue; to chase
追到	chui-tò: caught up with
追究	chui-kaù: to investigate; follow up

135

錘	ch'uī: a hammer to pound; scale weight
鐵錘	t'ĭt ch'uī: a hammer
錘爛	ch'ui-laân: hammer to pieces

137

竹	chuk: bamboo
竹篙	chuk-ko: bamboo pole
竹筍	chuk-sún: bamboo shoot

追 錘 竹

追 錘 竹

追 鎚 錘 竹

134

吹	ch'ui: to blow; play wind instrument
吹熄	ch'ui sik: to blow out (lamp)
吹口	ch'ui-háu: to whistle
吹號	ch'ui-hô: to give a signal (trumpeter)

136

除	ch'uī: to deduct laying aside
除咗	ch'uī-chóh: after deducting
除非	ch'uī-fei: unless; except
開除	hoi-ch'uī: dismiss
除數	ch'uī-shò: division (Arith)

138

祝	chuk: to invoke
祝福	chuk-fuk: invoke blessing
祝壽	chuk-shaû: to offer birthday congratulation

吹 除 祝

吹 除 祝

吹 除 祝

139

捉 chuk: to arrest; to catch; seize

捉住 chuk-chuê: to seize

捉賊 chuk ts'âk: to capture robbers

141

畜 ch'uk: cattle; beasts; to rear

畜生 ch'uk-shang: animals

畜馬 ch'uk mă: to breed horse

143

準 chún: accurate; standard; exact

準備 chún-peî: to get ready

準確 chún-k'òk: accurate; correct

捉 畜 準

捉 畜 準

捉 畜 准 準

140

築 chuk: to build; raise;

築馬路 chuk mă-lô: construct a road

築牆 chuk ts'ēung: to build a wall

142

准 chún: to allow; permit

唔准 m̄-chún: not allow

準期 chún-keî: on time

144

春 ch'un: Spring season

春天 ch'un-t'in: springtime

春季 ch'un kwaì: spring season

築 准 春

築 准 春

築 准 春

145

中	chung: middle; center; within
中	chung: right; exactly
中間	chung-kaan: middle in between
中意	chung-ì: to like
打中	tá-chùng: hit the mark

中

中

中

147

鐘	chung: a bell; clock (Cl. kòh)
打鐘	tá chung: to ring a bell
鬧鐘	naaû-chung: alarm clock

鐘 鈡

鐘

鐘

149

種	chúng: seed; germ race chung: to plant
種類	chúng-luî: class; variety
種族	chúng-tsûk: race of men
種子	chúng-tsź: seeds
種菜	chùng ts'oì: to plant vegetable

種 种

種

种

146

忠	chung: devoted; loyal
忠直	chung-chîk: upright; honest
忠心	chung-sam: loyal

忠

忠

忠

148

終	chung: final; the end
終身	chung-shan: all one's life
終日	chung-yât: the whole day; all the time
終點	chung-tím: final end

終

終

终

150

眾	chùng: many; a crowd; all
大眾	taaî-chùng: the public; everyone
出眾	ch'ut-chùng: above the average; uncommon
民眾	mān-chùng: the people

眾 众

眾

眾 衆

151

重	ch'ūng: double
重	ch'ŭng: heavy; serious
重	chûng: heavy; serious; more
好重	hó-ch'ŭng: very heavy
雙重	sheung-ch'ūng: double; twice
重有	chûng yaŭ: still more

153

衝	ch'ung: to rush; towards; collide with
衝突	ch'ung-tât: conflict
衝鋒	ch'ung-fung: to charge (an enemy)

155

出	ch'ut: out; to go out; put out
出街	ch'ut kaai: to go out
出聲	ch'ut-sheng: to utter
出賃	ch'ut-yâm: to let
出口	ch'ut-háu: export

重

重

重

衝

衝

衝

出 [illegible]

出

出

152

充	ch'ung: to fill; satify
充滿	ch'ung-mo͝on: to fill up; full of
冒充	mô-ch'ung: pretend to be other person
充公	ch'ung-kung: to confiscate

154

蟲	ch'ūng: worms; insects (Cl. t'iū)
生蟲	shaang-ch'ūng: to contain worms
蟲類	ch'ūng-luî: the class of insect or reptiles
害蟲	hôi ch'ūng: destructive insect

156

花	fa: flowers; blossom
花王	fa-wōng: gardener
花紅	fa-hūng: reward
花園	fa-uēn: garden
花布	fa-pò: flowered cloth

充

充

充

蟲 虫

蟲

虫

花

花

花

157

化 fà: to change; to transform; melt

化學 fà-hôk: chemistry

文化 mān-fà: culture; civilization

消化 siu-fà: to digest

進化 tsùn-fà: evolution

159

塊 faaì: clod; lump; pieces(Cl.)

一塊布 yat-faaì pò: a piece of cloth

一塊地 yat-faaì teî: a plot of ground

161

反 faán: to turn back or over; to rebel

反抗 faán-k'òng: violent opposition

反轉面 faán-chuèn-mîn: to turn over

相反 seung-faán: contrary

反對 faán-tuì: to oppose

化 塊 反

化 塊 反

化 塊 反

158

快 faaì: quick; cheerful

快慢 faaì-maân: quick & slow; speed

快樂 faaì-lôk: happy

快活 faaì-oôt: happy

快車 faaì-ch'e: express train

160

翻 faan: to return; to overturn

翻轉頭 faan-chuĕn-t'aū: to return back

翻印 faan-yàn: to print again

162

凡 faān: all; common everyone

但凡 taân-faān: whatever; whoever

凡事 faān-sẑ: anything everything

快 翻 番 凡

快 翻 凡

快 翻 凡 凡

163

煩	faān:	to annoy; worry; trouble
麻煩	mā-faān:	to bother; troublesome
煩悶	faān-moôn:	depressed; annoyed chagrined

165

犯	faân:	to offend; do wrong
犯罪	faân-tsuî:	commit a crime
犯法	faân-faàt:	to break the laws
監犯	kaam-faân:	a prisoner

167

發	faàt:	to send forth; to start
發生	faàt-shaang:	to break out; happen
發明	faàt-mīng:	to invent
發現	faàt-în:	to discover
發熱	faàt-ît:	to have a fever

煩

煩

烦

犯

犯

犯

發 発

發

発

164

飯	faân:	cooked rice; a meal
煮飯	chué faân:	to cook rice; to cook a meal
裝飯	chong-faân:	dish up the rice

166

範	faân:	pattern; standard
模範	mō-faân:	model; example
範圍	faân-waī:	limits scope; sphere

168

法	faàt:	law; rules means; Franch
法子	faàt-tsź:	means ways
設法	ch'ìt-faàt:	find a means
法律	faàt-lût:	laws
法院	faàt-ûen:	a court of law

飯

飯

饭

範

範

範

法

法

法

169

髮 faàt: hair of the head (Cl. t'iū)

剪髮 tsín-faàt: to cut the hair

飛髮 fei-faàt: to cut the hair

171

廢 faì: to throw away; destroy; annul

廢物 faì-mât: worthless articles

廢除 faì-ch'uī: to abolish; to abrogate

172

肺 faì: the lungs

肺病 faì pêng: consumption

髮

髮

髮

廢

廃

廢

废

肺

肺

肺

170

揮 fai: to move; to shake

發揮 faàt-fai: make known; to manifest

172

費 faì: fee; to spend; waste

費用 faì-yûng: expenses

費事 faì-sẑ: troublesome

學費 hôk-faì: tuition

經費 king-faì: funds; maintainance

174

分 fan: to divide; percentage; minute

分 fân: a part; a share

本分 poón-fân: duty & general obligations

分開 fan-hoi: to divide

揮

揮

挥

費

費

费

分

分

分

175

婚	fan: to marry a wife; marriage
婚事	fan-sẑ: marriage
結婚	kīt-fan: to marry
訂婚	tîng-fan: to engage
離婚	leī-fan: to divorce

177

粉	fán: flour; powder
麵粉	mîn-fán: wheat flour
通心粉	t'ung-sam-fán: macaroni
搽粉	ch'ā-fán: to put powder on face

179

糞	fàn: manure; night soil; dung
糞肥	fàn-feī: refuse, manure
糞厠	fàn-ts'z̀: a privy
落糞	lôk-fàn: to manure

婚 粉 糞

婚 粉 糞

婚 粉 糞

176

紛	fan: disorderly; numerous
紛亂	fan-luên: disorder; confusion

178

訓	fàn: to instruct; teach; teachings
教訓	kaaù-fàn: to teach; advise
訓練	fàn-lîn: to train; to drill discipline

180

奮	făn: earnest endeavor; energetic
發奮	faàt-făn: to exert one's greatest effort
奮力	făn-lîk: to exert one's effort; to put forth effort

紛 訓 奮

紛 訓 奮

紛 訓 奮

181

忽	fat: suddenly; to disregard
忽然	fat-Īn: suddenly
忽畧	fat-leûk: to slight; to neglect

183

否	faú: negative; no
是否	shî faú: is it so or not; yes or no
否認	faú-yîng: deny

185

飛	fei: to fly
飛禽	fei k'ām: birds in general
飛機	fei-kei: airplane

忽

忽

忽

否

否

否

飛 [illegible]

飛

飛

182

罰	fât (faât): to punish; fine; forfeit
責罰	chaàk-fât: reprimand; blame
賞罰	sheúng fât: rewards and punishment
罰欵	fât foón: fines; to fine

184

非	fei: opposed to; not; false
非常	fei-sheūng: very extremely
是非	shî-fei: detraction; scandal; the truth and the false

186

匪	féi: vagabond; seditious
土匪	t'ó féi: bandit
匪徒	féi-t'ō: rowdies robbers

罰

罰

罰

非

非

非

匪

匪

匪

187

肥	feī: fat; fertile; flourishing
肥壯	feī-chòng: robust
肥田料	feī-t'ī̀n-liû: fertilizers
養肥	yeūng feī: to fatten

189

火	fóh: fire; fever; to burn
火燭	fóh-chuk: conflagration; on fire
火山	fóh shaan: volcano
火水	fóh-shuí: kerosene
火酒	fóh-tsaú: alcohol

191

貨	fòh: goods; cargo
貨物	fòh-mât: goods; cargo
洋貨	yeūng fòh: foreign
貨倉	fòh-tsóng: warehouse

肥 火 貨

肥 火 貨

肥 火 货

188

科	foh: series; rank; department
科學	foh-hòk: science
科長	foh cheúng: chief of a department
内科	noî-foh: medical practice
外科	ngoî-foh: surgical

190

伙	fóh: tools; goods
伙食	fóh-shîk: provisions
伙記	fóh-keî: waiter; employee of a store
伙頭	fóh-t'aū: a cook

192

課	fòh: a lesson; task
功課	kung-fòh: school work; home work
上課	sheúng fòh: hold classes; attend classes

科 伙 課

科 伙 課

科 伙 课

193

方	fong: square; region of
四方	Sèi-fong: square; all directions
方面	fong-mîn: phase; point of view
方向	fong-heùng: direction
方法	fong-faàt: means; method

195

荒	fong: wilderness; waste
荒地	fong teî: uncultivated land
荒年	fong-nīn: year of famine
飢荒	kei-fong: famine
開荒	hoi fong: bring under cultivation

197

訪	fóng: to inquire into; to visit
訪問	fóng-mân: to inquire
訪查	fóng ch'ā: to investigate
訪員	fóng-uēn: newspaper reporter
拜訪	paaì-fóng: visit

方

方

方

荒

荒

荒

訪

訪

访

194

慌	fong: nervous; fearful; alarmed
驚慌	king-fong: alarmed; scared
好慌	hó fong: very frightened

196

紡	fóng: to spin; to weave
紡織	fóng-chik: to weave; weaving

198

放	fòng: to release to place in or on
放假	fòng kà: to give holiday; holiday
放學	fòng hôk: school let out
放心	fòng-sam: make the mind easy; to be free from anxiety

慌

慌

慌

紡

紡

纺

放

放

放

199

况	fòng: moreover; still more
况且	fòng-ch'é: moreover
何况	hōh-fòng: how much more? or still less?

况

况

況 况

201

防	fōng: to guard; against; to protect from
防備	fōng-peî: to watch for; to guard against
提防	t'aī-fōng: to beware of
防軍	fōng kwan: defence corps

防

防

防

203

夫	foo: husband; man
丈夫	cheûng-foo: husband
夫人	foo-yān: wife; Mrs.
夫婦	foo foŏ: husband and wife
工夫	kung-foo: work

夫

夫

夫

200

房	fōng (fōng*): room; dwelling (Cl. kaan)
房間	fōng-kaan: room
同房	t'ūng fōng*: roommate; cohabitation

房

房

房

202

妨	fōng: to oppose; impede
妨礙	fōng-ngoî: to hinder; to obstruct
毋妨	mō-fōng: it does not matter; no harm
妨害	fōng-hoî: to disturb; to interfere

妨

妨

妨

204

呼	foo: to call out; to shout
稱呼	ch'ing-foo: to address; to call

呼

呼

呼

205

苦 foó: bitter; affliction

辛苦 san-foó: hard; suffer; torture

苦工 foó kung: hard labor

207

虎 foó: tiger; tiger like

老虎 lŏ-foó: a tiger

209

富 foò: rich; wealthy abundance

富貴 foò kwaì: riches and honor

富厚 foò hаŭ: rich & influential

苦 虎 乕 富

苦 虎 富

苦 乕 富

206

府 foó: district prefecture; a palace

府上 foó-shêung: polite term for "Your residence"

貴府 kwaì-foó: ditto

208

斧 foó: ax; hatchet

斧頭 foó-t'aū: hatchet; hammer

打斧頭 tá-foó-t'aū: to cheat (money)

210

褲 foò: trousers; drawers

長褲 ch'ēung foò: trousers; slacks

內褲 noî foò: drawers

府 斧 褲 衭

府 斧 褲

府 斧 袴 裤

211

副	foò: to aid; second; set of;
副領事	foò lǐng-sẑ: Vice-Consul
副官	foò-koon: adjutant; aides-de-camp
副總統	foò tsúng-t'úng: Vice president

213

婦	foŏ: married women; female
婦女	foŏ-nuǐ: women in general
婦人	foŏ-yān: women
婦科	foŏ-foh: Gynecology

215

附	foô: neighboring; adjacent
附近	foô-k'ân: neighboring; near to
附錄	foô lûk: an appendix

副 婦 附

副 婦 附

副 婦 附

212

扶	foō: to uphold; help
扶助	foō-chŏh: to assist; aid
扶持	foō-ch'ī: to sustain

214

父	foô: father
父親	foô-ts'an: father
神父	shān-foô: Catholic priest
父老	foô-lŏ: village elders

216

負	foô: ungrateful to owe; carry
負責	foô-chaàk: responsible
勝負	shìng foô: win or lose
欺負	hei-foô: insulting;

扶 父 負

扶 父 負

扶、 父 负

217

付 foô: to transfer; give to; to send

付託 foô-t'ŏk: entrust with

付貨 foô fòh: to deliver goods

219

灰 fooi: ashes; lime; plaster

石灰 sĕk-fooi: lime from stone

火灰 fòh-fooi: ashes

灰心 fooi-sam: despondent

221

歡 foon: to rejoice; delighted

歡喜 foon-héi: happy; to like

歡迎 foon-yīng: to welcome

付 灰 歡 欢

付 灰 歡

付 灰 歡

218

腐 foô: rotten; decayed

腐爛 foô-laân: putrid

腐敗 foô-paaî: demoralized; deteriorated

豆腐 taû-foô: bean curd

220

悔 fooì: to repent; contrition; to regret

痛悔 t'ùng-fooì: bitterly regret

悔改 fooì-kói: to repent and reform

後悔 haû-fooì: remorse

222

寬 foon: forgiving; lenient; wide; broad

寬容 foon-yūng: leniency; toleration

寬大 foon-taaî: large spacious; lenient

腐 悔 寬

腐 悔 寬

腐 悔 宽

223

欵 foón: to treat courteously; an item; an amount

欵待 foón-toî: to treat cordially

欵式 foón-shik: pattern; style

存欵 ts'uēn foón: deposit

225

複 fuk: double; to repeat

複雜 fuk-tsaâp: complicate

重複 ch'ūng-fuk: to duplicate; double

227

服 fûk: garments; to serve; mourning clothes

服從 fûk-ts'ūng: to submit to; to obey

着服 cheuk fuk: to go into mourning

服務 fûk-mô: to serve; service

服毒 fûk tûk: to take poison

欵 複 服

欵 複 服

款 欵 複 服

224

福 fuk: happiness: blessed; felicity

幸福 hâng-fuk: happiness; felicity

福利 fuk-leî: welfare

發福 faàt-fuk: to grow fat

226

復 fûk: to come back; again

復原 fûk-uēn: to recover from sickness

恢復 fooi-fûk: recuperate(back to normal condition)

228

伏 fûk: to prostrate: to overcome

埋伏 maaī-fûk: to ambush

伏兵 fûk-ping: an ambush

福 復 伏

福 復 伏

福 復 伏

311

229

風 fung: wind; rumor; custom

打風 tá fung: typhoon

風俗 fung-tsûk: common customs

風濕 fung-shap: rheumatism

風景 fung-kíng: scenery

風

風

风

231

豐 fung: abundant; prolific

豐足 fung-tsuk: plentiful

豐年 fung nīn: a plentiful year

豐富 fung-foò: rich; opulent; abundant

豐

丰

豐

233

吓 hă: a moment; a while; once

等吓 táng hă: wait a moment

幾吓 keí-hă: several times

吓

吓

吓

230

封 fung: to seal; close up; Cl for letters

一封信 yat-fung sùn: a letter

信封 sùn-fung: an envelope

封鎖 fung-sóh: to blockade

封

封

封

232

縫 fūng: to sew

裁縫 ts'oī-fūng-lo: a tailor

縫

縫

缝

234

下 hâ: to go down; below; next (hâ*)

上下 sheūng-hâ*: about

下午 hâ-ngˇ: afternoon

下次 hâ ts'z̀: next time

下等 hâ-t áng: low class; poor q.

下

下

下

235

夏 hâ: summer

夏天 hâ-t'in: summer

夏季 hâ-kwaì: summer season

夏至 hâ-chì: summer slostice

237

鞋 haaī: low shoes; (Cl. chĕk 1; tui 2.)

拖鞋 t'oh-haaī*: slippers

鞋带 haaī-taaì*: shoe lace

鞋膏 haaī-ko: shoe polish

239

客 haàk: stranger; visitor; guest; customer

搭客 taàp-haàk: passengers

人客 yān-haàk: guests

客氣 haàk-heì: polite; courteous; to stand on ceremony

夏 鞋 客

夏 鞋 客

夏 鞋 鞋 客

236

孩 haaī: child

嬰孩 ying-haaī: infant

孩童 haaī-t'ūng: boy

238

械 haaî: weapons; implements

軍械 kwan-haaî: weapon of war

器械 heì-haaî: machinery; implements

240

喊 haàm: to weep; call out

大聲喊 taaî sheng haàm: loud weeping

打喊露 tá haàm-lô: to yawn

孩 械 喊

孩 械 喊

孩 械 喊

241

閒 haān: idle; unoccupied

得閒 tak-haān: leisure free

閒人 haān yān: an outsider; loafer; intruders

243

考 haáu: to examine; question

考試 haáu-shì: examination

考查 haáu-ch'ā: to investigate

245

効 haaû: to imitate; to toil; to copy

效法 haaû faat: to imitate; to copy to follow an example

效用 haaû-yûng: function; utility

效果 haaû-kwóh: result

閒 考 效

閒 考 効

闲 考 効 効

242

限 haân: limit; boundary; to restrict

限制 haân-chai: to restrict; restriction

有限 yaŭ-haân: "limited"

244

巧 haáu: skillful; cunning

巧辯 haáu pîn: plausible argument

巧妙 haáu-miû: skillful

246

校 haaû: a school

校 kaaù: to compare military title

學校 hôk-haaû: a school

校長 haaû-cheúng: school principal

上校 sheûng-kaaù: colonel

限 巧 校

限 巧 校

限 巧 校

43

247

㗎係 haí: to be at; in; on; under

㗎係處 haí shuè: (he, it) is here

㗎係屋企 haí uk-k'eí: at home

249

系 haî: link; succession; department

世系 shaî-haî: successive generation

系統 haî-t'úng: system

251

刻 hak: to engrave; instant (haak)

一刻 yat hak: quarter hour

片刻 p'ìn-hak: an instant

刻字 hak tsẑ: to engrave character

㗎係

㗎係

㗎係

系

系

系

刻

刻

刻

248

係 haî: to be; is; are; affirmative

係唔係 haî-m-haî: is it so?

係咩 haî me: is that so?

250

黑 hak: dark; black

黑暗 hak-àm: darkness; dark

黑心 hak sam: evil; malevolent

252

克 hak(haak): to repress; to overcome

克己 hak-keí: subdue oneself

克服 hak-fûk: to overcome

係

係

係

黑

黑

黑

克

克

克

253

恨 hân: to hate; resent; crave

恨钱 hân ts'Ĭn*: avaricious

悔恨 fooĬ-hân: remorse; regret

懷恨 waaĪ hân: cherish hate

恨

恨

恨

255

行 haāng (hāng): to walk; to do; act

行 hāng: conduct

行 hōng: (hōng*): a businss firm

行李 hāng-leĭ: baggage

行禮 hāng-laĭ: to salute

品行 pán-hâng: conduct character

洋行 yeūng hōng: foreign firm

行

行

行

257

哈 hap (ha): sound of laughter

哈哈大笑 ha-ha taaî siù: hearty of laughter

哈爾濱 Hap-Ĭ-pan: Harbin

哈

哈

哈

254

肯 háng: willing; will

肯唔肯 háng-m-háng: willing or not

首肯 shaú háng: nod affirmatively

允肯 wăn-háng: to permit

肯

肯

肯

256

幸 hâng: fortunate; lucky

不幸 pat-hâng: misfortunate

幸運 hâng-wân: lucky

幸

幸

幸

258

恰 hap (hop): timely fitting; exact; to close

恰好 hap hó: just fit just right

恰眼瞓 hap ngaăn-fàn: to doze

恰

恰

恰

259

瞎	hât: blind
瞎眼	hât ngaǎn: blind

瞎

瞎

瞎

261

喉	haū: the throat
喉嚨	haū-lūng: the gullet
喉急	haū-kap: impatient; hasty
水喉	shuí-haū: water pipe
白喉	paâk-haū: Diptheria

喉

喉

喉

263

厚	haŭ (hau): thick rich; sincere; honest
厚薄	haŭ-pôk: thickness
厚面皮	haŭ mîn-p'eī: shameless; brazenfaced
厚待	haŭ toî: to treat kindly or cordially

厚

厚

厚

260

口	haú: mouth; port hole (Cl.kôh)
人口	yān-haú: population
海口	hoī-haú: port
生口	shaang-haú: cattle in general
口才	haú-ts'oī: eloquence

口

口

口

262

後	haû: after; behind(time or place)
後日	haû-yât: day after to-morrow
後來	haû-loī: afterward
後生	haû-shaang: young; a youth
然後	īn-haû: & then; next; therefore

後

後

後

264

候	haû: to wait; a period of time
時候	shī-haû: time
等候	táng-haû: wait for
問候	mân-haû: inquire after; to give one's regard

候

候

候

265

欺	hei: to deceive; cheat; oppress
欺騙	hei-p'ìn: to cheat; deceive
欺人	hei yān: to impose upon or on other; to deceive

欺

欺

欺

266

希	hei: to hope; rare
希望	hei-mông: to hope for
希罕	hei-hón: rare
希奇	hei-k'eī: curious; strange

希

希

希

267

稀	hei: few; far apart; watery
稀疏	hei-shoh: wide apart
稀稀地	hei-hei-teî*: sparsely; watery

稀

稀

稀

268

喜	héi: to rejoice; be happy; joy
喜歡	héi-foon: like; pleased;
喜事	héi-sẑ: joyful event or ceremony
恭喜	kung-héi: to congratulate; congratulation

喜

喜

喜

269

起	héi: to rise; raise; begin; from
起手	héi-shaú: to begin; to start
起身	héi shan: arise to get up
起貨	héi fòh: to unload cargo

起

起

起

270

氣	heì: air; gas; temper
空氣	hung-heì: air
氣候	heì-haû: climate temperature
氣力	heì-lìk: strength
斷氣	t'uěn heì: to die

氣 气

氣

氣

271

器 hei: dish; implement; ability

器具 hei-kuî: tools; utensils

器皿 hei-mîng: vessel; small articles of use

器械 hei-haaî: instruments; equipment

小器 siú hei: petty narrow minded

器

器

器

273

戲 hei: to jest; make sport of theatrical performance

戲弄 hei-lûng: make sport of; make fun of

戲院 hei-uén: theatre

戲臺 hei-t'oī: a stage

戲 戊

戲

戲 戲

275

鄉 heung: village; countryside

鄉村 heung-ts'uen: the country

鄉下 heung-hâ*: rural native place; village

鄉民 heung mān: villagers

家鄉 ka-heung: home; native village

鄉

鄉

鄉 鄉

272

汽 hei: gas; steam

汽車 hei-ch'e: automobile

汽油 hei-yaū: gasoline

汽水 hei-shuí: soda-water; sada-pop

汽

汽

汽

274

輕 heng: light weight

輕 hing: (lit.pro.)

輕輕哋 heng-heng-tei*: lightly; gently

輕易 hing-î: easy

輕浮 hing-faū: superficial; frivolous

輕 軽

輕

軽

276

香 heung: frangrance; aroma

香味 heung meî: fragrance; aroma

香水 heung-shuí: perfume

香烟 heung-in: cigarettes

香

香

香

277

響	héung: a sound; noise; noisy
好響	hó héung: sonorous; very loud
響應	héung-yìng: an echo; to respond
響亮	héung-leûng: loud; clear-sounding

279

向	heùng: from; facing; towards
方向	fong-heùng: direction
向來	heùng-loī: hitherto
向北	heùng pak: facing north

281

欠	hìm: to owe; deficient
欠钱	hìm ts'īn*: owe money
欠債	hìm chaaì: in debt
欠缺	hìm-k'uèt: deficiency; lack of

響 响

響

響

向

向

向

欠

欠

欠

278

享	héung: to enjoy; to receive
享福	héung fuk: to enjoy happiness
享受	héung-shaû: to enjoy; receive

280

險	hím: dangerous; risky
保險	pó-hím: insurance
危險	ngaī-hím: dangerous

282

牽	hin: to pull; connect
牽牛	hin ngaū: to lead cattle
牽連	hin-līn: to implicate
牽氣	hin-heì: gasping for air

享

享

享

險

險

險

牽

牽

牽

283

顯 hín: to make manifest; display

顯出 hín-ch'ut: become manifest; to show

顯然 hín-īn: evidently; apparently

顯微鏡 ín-meī-kèng: microscope

顯 顯

顯

显

285

兄 hing: elder brother; senior

兄弟 hing-taî: brethren

家兄 ka-hing: my elder brother

令兄 lîng-hing: your older brother

堂兄弟 t'ōng hing-taî: cousins of the same surname

兄

兄

兄

287

b

慶 hìng: celebrate; congratulate; joyful; happy

慶祝 hìng-chuk: to celebrate

慶賀 hìng-hôh: to congratulate

慶 庆

慶

庆

284

獻 hìn: to present; offer

奉獻 fûng-hìn: to offer up; consecrate to

獻禮 hìn laĭ: offer presents

獻

獻

献 献

286

興 hing: to rise; raise; to proper; to begin

興 hìng: to rejoice excite; joyful

好興 ho hing: much in vogue

興工 hing kung: to start working

高興 ko-hìng: glad

hing-ts'ui: interest

興 兴 與

興

兴

288

協 hîp: mutual help to agree

協力 hîp-lîk: to cooperate

協約 hîp-yeùk: treaty agreement

協 协

協

协

289

歇 hìt: to stop; rest

不歇 pat hìt: incessantly

歇息 hìt-sik: to rest to pause

歇一陣 hìt yat-chân: rest a while

291

好 hò: to love; to be fond of

好 hó: good; right very

好彩 hó-ts'oí: fortunately

好處 hó ch'uè: merit; advantage

好學 hò hôk: fond of study

293

可 hóh: can; may; possible; to permit

可以 hóh-ĭ: can; possible

可靠 hóh-k'aaù: reliable

可憐 hóh-lĭn: pitiful

可惜 hóh-sik: it is a pity

歇

歇

歇

好

好

好

可

可

可

290

曉 hiú: to understand; know; daybreak

曉得 hiú-tak: understand

破曉 p'òh-hiú: day break; dawn

292

號 hô: a name; designation; mark number; signal day of month

號 hō: lit. to cry

號碼 hô-mă: number

暗號 òm-hô: password

記號 keì-hô: distinguish mark

294

河 hōh: a river; canal

運河 wân-hōh: a canal; grand canal

河流 hōh-lau: river's course

曉

曉

曉

號 号

號

號 號

河

河

河

295

	hŏh. how; what; why?
何苦	hŏh-foó: why take the trouble
何必	hŏh-pit: why bother
何況	hŏh-fǒng: furthermore

何

何

何

296

賀	hôh: to congratulate
賀壽	hôh-shaû: birthday congratulation
賀禮	hôh-laĭ: congratulatory present
恭賀	kung-hôh: to congratulate

賀

賀

賀

297

開	hoi: to open; begin; enumerate
開張	hoi-cheung: to open a shop
開身	hoi-shan: to set sail
開工	hoi kung: to begin work
開會	hoi ooî:* to hold a meeting

開

開

開

298

海	hoí: the sea; waters
海島	hoí-tó: an island
海洋	hoí-yeūng: the ocean
海軍	hoí-kwan: navy
海關	hoí-kwaan: customs house

海

海

海

299

害	hoî: to wound; injure; detriment
害處	hoî ch'uè: evils; bad points
有害	yaŭ hoî: harmful detremental
損害	suén-hoî: damage; injuries

害

害

害

300

學	hôk: to learn; study; imitate
學校	hôk-haaû: school; academy
學生	hôk-shaang: student
學費	hôk faî: tuition
學問	hôk-mân: knowledge

學

學

斈

学

学

303

hold; through; hold in the mouth

包含 paau hòm: to contain; enclosed in

含怒 hòm nô: to cherish anger

含笑 hòm siù: to hold a laugh in the mouth i.e. to smile

漢 hòn: name of a dynasty of China a man

漢人 Hòn yān: the Chinese

漢文 Hòn mān: Chinese

好漢 hó hòn: a brave man

大漢 taaî hòn: a man

305

旱 hŏn: dry; drought

天旱 t'in hŏn: drought

旱災 hŏn tsoi: distress from drought

含 漢 旱

含 漢 旱

含 漢 旱

唅

302

304

306

看 hòn: to look at; view; examine

看 hon: to watch

看戲 hòn heî: to see a play

看書 hòn shue: to read books

看護 hon-oô: a nurse

看守 hòn-shaú: to guard

寒 hŏn: cold; freezing; humble; poor

寒冷 hŏn laăng: cold

寒帶 hŏn taaì: frigid zone

寒暑表 hŏn-shué-piú: thermometer

汗 hôn: perspiration sweat

出汗 ch'ut hôn: to perspire

流汗 laū hôn: to sweat; perspire

看 寒 汗

看 寒 汗

看 寒 汗

307

康	hong: prosperity peace
康健	hong-kîn: hale; healthy; strong
康年	hong nîn: a fruitful year
康熙	Hong-hei: Emperor Kang-hi (1662-1723)

康

康

康

309

航	hōng: to navigate sail
航海	hōng-hoí: sailing navigation
航空	hōng-hung: aviation
航業	hōng îp: shipping business

航

航

航

311

項	hông: a sort; nape of neck; kind; item
各項	kòk hông: various item
款項	foón-hông: sum of money; money

項

項

项

308

筐	hong: an open basket; a couch
竹筐	chuk hong: bamboo basket
筐床	hong-ch'ōng: a square couch

筐

筐

筐.

310

巷	hông: a small street; alley; lane
巷口	hông-haú: entrance to a lane
冷巷	laăng-hông: passageway; corridor

巷

巷

巷

312

合	hôp: to agree with; match together
合同	hop-t'ūng: a contract
合用	hôp-yūng: useful
合作	hôp-tsòk: cooperation
合格	hôp-kaàk: eligible; pass the exam

合

合

合

313

渴	hòt: to thirst; long for
頸渴	kéng-hòt: thirsty
解渴	kaaí-hòt: to quench thirst
渴望	hòt-mông: to desire something eagerly; to long for

315

圈	huen: a circle; ring; to encircle
畫圈	waâk huen: to draw circles
圓圈	uēn-huen: a circle

317

血	huèt: blood
血管	huèt-koón: blood vessels
血脈	huèt-mâk: the pulse
血統	huèt-t'úng: blood relation

渴

渴

渴

圈

圈

圈

血

血

血

314

喝	hòt: to call out; bawl
喝住	hòt-chuê: call to stop
喝彩	hòt-ts'oí: to applaud; acclamation

316

勸	huèn: to advise; exhort
勸導	huèn-tô: to advise; counsel
勸告	huèn-kò: advice; to advise; admonish
勸人	huèn yān: to give advice to some body

318

虛	hui: empty; void; vain
虛弱	hui-yeûk: weak
空虛	hung-hui: empty
虛驚	hui-king: false terror
虛傳	hui-ch'uēn: rumor

喝

喝

喝

勸 劝

勸

勸

虛

虛

虛

319

許 huí: to promise; permit

許可 huí-hóh: to permit; sanction

許久 huí-kaú: a long time

許多 huí-toh: very many

許願 huí uên: make a vow

許

許

许

321

哭 huk: to weep; wail; cry; lament

啼哭 t'aī-huk: wailing and weeping

哭

哭

哭

323

兇 hung: violent; malevolent; savage

兇惡 hung-òk: wicked; malignant

兇手 hung-shaú: the murderer

兇猛 hung-maăng: fierce

兇

兇

凶

320

去 huì: to go; go away; depart

去世 huì-shaì: to die pass away

去年 huì-nīn: last year

過去 kwòh-huì: past; to pass

去街 huì kaai: to go out

去

去

去

322

空 hung: empty; void vain

空中 hung-chung: the space; in the air

空虛 hung-hui: empty

空閒 hung-haān: at leisure; unoccupied

空

空

空

324

胸 hung: the breast; thorax

胸膛 hung-t'ōng: the chest

胸懷 hung-waaī: bosom

胸骨 hung-kwat: breast bone

胸

胸

匈

胸

325

恐 húng: to fear; alarm; doubt

恐怕 húng-p'à: probably; perhaps

恐慌 húng-fong: panic dread; crisis

恐嚇 húng-haàk: to terrify; intimidate

恐怖 húng-pò: frightened

恐

恐

恐

326

孔 húng: an opening; an aperture; a hole

孔道 húng-tô: a thoroughfare

孔教 Húng-kaaù: Confucianism

孔夫子 Húng-foo-tsź: Confucius

毛孔 mō-húng: pores of the skin

孔

孔

孔

327

紅 hūng: red; ruddy; popular

花紅 fa-hūng: a reward; scarlet color

紅茶 hūng-ch'ā: black tea

紅利 hūng-leî: bonus or dividend

紅木 hūng-mûk: red wood

紅

紅

紅

328

雄 hūng: male; martial

雄壯 hūng-chòng: strong sturdy

雌雄 ts'z hūng: male and female of animal

英雄 ying-hūng: hero

雄

雄

雄

329

依 i: in accord with to rely on

依靠 i-k'aaù: to rely upon

依期 i-k'eī: punctual

依然 i-īn: as usual; as before

依

依

依

330

衣 i: clothes

衣服 i-fûk: clothing

内衣 noî-i: underwear

睡衣 shuî-i: pajamas

衣架 i-kà: clothes hangers

衣

衣

衣

331

醫	i: to cure; to treat
醫生	i-shaang: physisian
醫院	i-uên*: hospital
行醫	haāng i: to practise medicine
獸醫	shaù-i: a veterinary

333

而	ī: and; and yet; still
而且	ī-ch'é: also; besides; moreover
而家	ī-ka: right now at present

335

移	ī: to remove; to transmit
移開	ī hoi: to move away
移民	i-mān: immigrants
移交	ī-kaau: to transfer a position

醫 医 而 移

醫 而 移

醫 而 移

332

意	ì: thought; will motive; purpose
意思	ì-sz: idea; thought
故意	koò-ì: intentionally
同意	t'ūng-ì: agreement; agree
注意	chuè-ì: attentive "Notice"

334

疑	ī: to doubt; suspect; doubtful
思疑	sz-ī: to doubt; suspect
無疑	mō-ī: without doubt; certain
懷疑	waaī-ī: to harbor suspicion; to doubt

336

宜	ī: suitable; reasonable; natural
合宜	hôp-ī: suitable; fit; proper
相宜	seung-ī: cheap reasonable in price
適宜	shik-ī: suitable

意 疑 宜

意 疑 宜

意 疑 宜

337

兒	ī:	infant; a male child
嬰兒	ying-ī:	infant
小兒	siú-ī:	my son
兒童	ī-t'ūng:	children

兒

兒

兒

339

以	ĭ:	to cause; to use
所以	shóh-ĭ:	therefore
以前	ĭ-ts'īn:	formerly
以後	ĭ-haû:	afterwards
以為	ĭ-waī:	presume; (I) thought...
以上	ĭ-sheûng:	above

以

以

以

341

耳	ĭ:	the ear
耳仔	ĭ-tsaí:	the ear
耳聾	ĭ-lūng:	deaf

耳

耳

耳

338

姨	ī:	maternal aunt (i) sister-in-law
姨母	ī-mŏ:	elder maternal aunt
姨媽	ī-ma:	elder maternal aunt
姨丈	ī-cheûng:	husband of maternal aunt
姨表	ī-piú:	naternal first cousins

姨

姨

姨

340

已	ĭ:	finished; complete
已經	ĭ-king:	already; past time
不得已	pat-tak-ĭ:	compelled

已

已

已

342

議	ĭ:	to deliberate; discuss; judge
會議	ooî-ĭ:	meeting for discussion; to hold a conference
提議	t'aī-ĭ:	to propose for discussion
議院	ĭ- uên•:	parliament

議 议

議

议

343

二 î: numeral two; second

第二 taî-î: second; the next

第二日 taî-î yât: the next day

二等 î-táng: second class

二

二

弌 貳 二

345

異 î: foreign; strange; different

奇異 k'eī-î: curious; wonderful; strange

詫異 ch'ā̀-î: surprised

異國 î-kwo̍k: foreign country

異

異

異

347

厭 ìm: to dislike; tire of; bored

討厭 t'ó-ìm: disgusting; disgusted

厭煩 ìm-faān: troublesome

百厭 peàk-ìm: mischievous

冇厭足 mǒ ìm-tsuk: insatiate; greedy

厭

厭

厭

344

義 î: meaning; sense righteous

主義 chué-î: principle

義子 î-tsź: adopted son

義務 î-mó: obligation

三民主義 Sam-mān chué-î: "the three principles of people" by Sun Yat Sen

義 义

義

義

346

易 î: easy

易 yìk: to change; modify; barter

容易 yūng-î: easy

輕易 hing-î: easy; lightly; hardly

易

易

易

348

鹽 īm: salt

生鹽 sh..ug īm: raw salt

熟鹽 shuk īm: prepared salt

瀉鹽 sè- epsom s

鹽

鹽

塩 鹽

349

嚴 īm: strict; firm; sterm; majestic

嚴禁 īm-kàm: strctly forbidden

嚴責 īm-chaàk: to punish severely

嚴肅 īm-suk: grave; austire; serious

嚴 厳

嚴

巌

351

染 ĭm: to infect; dye; infection

傳染 ch'uēn-ĭm: to spread(disease)

染布 ĭm pò: to dye cloth

染病 ĭm pêng: catch disease

傳染病 ch'uēn-ĭm pêng: contagious disease.

染

染

染

353

烟 in: smoke; tobacco

烟通 in-t'ung: chimney

烟仔 in-tsaí: cigarettes

食烟 shîk in: to smoke

烟

烟

煙 烟

350

嫌 īm: to object to; dislike; be weary of

嫌疑 īm-ī: to suspect

嫌棄 īm-heì: dispise

嫌疑犯 īm-ī-faân: a suspect

嫌

嫌

[illegible]

352

驗 îm: to fulfil; investigate; assay

試驗 shì-îm: examination; experiment

經驗 king-îm: experience

驗

驗

騐 验

354

演 ín: to practise; extend; lead on

演講 ín-kóng: to speak

演說 ín-shuèt: public speech

演戲 ín heì: to perform a play

演

演

演

355

然 īn: thus; so; yes; but

當然 tong-īn: of course

雖然 sui-īn: although; though

天然 t'in-īn: natural; innate

357

延 īn: slow; protracted; to invite

延遲 īn-ch'ī: slow; to delay

延長 īn-ts'ēng: to prolong; extend

延期 īn-k'eī: postpone

359

現 în: to manifest; appear

現在 în-tsoî: at present

現銀 în-ngūn: ready money; cash

現象 în-tseûng: phenomena

現狀 în-chông: present condition or state

然 延 現

然 延 現

然 延 現

356

言 īn: words; to speak

言語 īn-uĕ: language words

宣言 suen-īn: declaration

言論 īn-lûn: speech; expression of ideas

358

研 īn: to grind; to powder

研究 īn-kaù: to examine; to investigate; to study thoroughly; to do a research

360

葉 îp: leaf of tree; or book

樹葉 shuê îp: tree leaves

茶葉 ch'ā-îp: tea leaves

言 研 葉

言 研 葉

言 研 研 葉

361

業 îp: property; trade

職業 chik-îp: profession

畢業 pat îp: graduation

商業 sheung-îp: commerce

業主 îp-chué: owner of property

363

腰 iu: loins; waist; kidney; isthmus

腰骨 iu-kwat: backbone

365

搖 iū: to shake; move; agitate

搖船 iū shuēn: to row a boat

搖動 iū-tûng: to shake; oscillate

搖擺 iū-pasí: swaggering

招搖 chiu-iū: trouble making; show cff

業 腰 搖

業 腰 搖

業 腰 搖

362

熱 ît: hot, heat; burning

天熱 t'in-ît: hot weather; summer time

發熱 faèt ît: fever

熱心 ît-sam: zealous devoted

364

要 iù: to want; need important; must

要 iù: to seek for

緊要 kén-iù: important

要點 iù-tím: keynote; essential point

要求 iu-k'aū: to demand; to seek for

366

謠 iū: rumors

謠言 iū-în: rumors

謠傳 iū-ch'uēn: rumors; false reports

熱 热 要 謠

熱 要 謠

熱 热 要 谣

367

繞 iŭ: to surround; to wind round

環繞 waān-iŭ: to surround

369

家 ka: household; family; profession professional man

家人 ka-yān: family

大家 taaî-ka: all of us

專家 chuen-ka: specialists

外交家 ngoî-kaau ka: diplomatist

371

稼 kà: to sow grain; (ka) agricultural work

稼穡 kà-shik! farming; sowing and reaping

稼穡艱難 kà-shik kaan-naān: the toils of a farmer's life

繞 家 稼

繞 家 稼

繞 家 稼

368

加 ka: to add to; increase; promote

加多 ka-toh: to add more

加數 ka-shò: addition

加工 ka kung: extra work

增加 tsang-ka: to increase

370

假 ká: false; to pretend; to borrow

假 kà: leave of absence

假造 ká-tsô: to forge; to counterfeit

假座 ká-tsôh: borrow place for meeting

放假 fòng kà: to grand holidays

372

價 kà: price; value

價錢 kà-ts'īn: the price

價值 kà-chîk: value

市價 shĭ-kà: market price

減價 kaám kà: reduced price; sale

加 假 價

加 假 價

加 假 價

373

嫁	kà: marry a husband
嫁女	kà nuǐ: marry off a daughter
嫁粧	kà-chong: trousseau; dowry
出嫁	ch'ut kà: girl's marriage
嫁禍	kà-wôh: to bring evil upon

375

街	kaai: thoroughfare; street
出街	ch'ut kaai: to go out
行街	haāng kaai: to stroll about
街市	kaai-shǐ: market

377

解	kaái: to loosen; explain; to release
解開	kaái-hoi: untie
解明	kaái-mīng: explain clearly
解釋	kaái-shik: explain; interpret
解散	kaái-saàn: disperse; disband

嫁 街 解

嫁 街 解

嫁 街 解

374

架	kà: a frame; staging
十字架	shâp-tsẑ-kà: the Cross
架設	kà-ch'ìt: to set up
書架	shue-kà: book case

376

階	kaai: step; a rank stairs, a class
階級	kaai-k'ap: step; an official grade class

378

界	kaaì: region; boundary
世界	shaì-kaaì: the world
女界	nuǐ-kaaì: the female; women; woman's world
界限	kaaì-haân: limit boundary
邊界	pin-kaaì: boundaries

架 階 界

架 階 界

架 階 界

379

戒 kaaì: to warn; caution; to ab stain

戒酒 kaaì tsaú: abstain from spirit or wine

戒煙 kaaì in: give up smoking

戒嚴 kaaì-īm: curfew

戒指 kaaì-chí: ring (finger)

戒

戒

戒

381

隔 kaàk: to separate a partition

隔離 kaàk-leī: neighboring; to isolate

隔日 kaàk yât: every other day

隔別 kaàk-pît: separated a person

間隔 kaàn-kaàk: partition

隔

隔

隔

383

格 kaàk: model; pattern

資格 tsz-kaàk: qualification; ability

性格 sìng-kaàk: character; temperament

格式 kaàk-shik: pattern; model; example

格

格

格

380

介 kaaì: intermediary; excellent; great

介紹 kaaìshiû:to introduce

介

介

介

382

革 kaàk: to remove; change

革命 kaàk-mîng: revolution

革職 kaàk chik: to remove from office or position

革除 kaàk-ch'uē: to get rid of; to expel

改革 kói-kaàk:to change

革

革

革

384

監 kaam: prison; to superintend

監獄 kaam-yûk: a prison

監犯 kaam-faân*: a convict, prisoner

監禁 kaam-kàm: to imprison

監督 kaam-tuk: supervisor; to super.

監

監

監

385

減	kaám: to diminish; lessen; subtract
減少	kaám-shiú: to diminish
減數	kaám-shò: subtraction
減輕	kaám-heng: relieve; to mitigate

387

艱	kaan: difficult; hardship; calamity
艱難	kaan-naān: difficult; distressing
艱險	kaan-hím: difficult and dangerous

389

簡	kaán: to abridge; rude; simple
簡單	kaán-taan: simple plain
簡畧	kaán-leûk: abridge
簡明	kaán-mīng: terse and clear

減 艱 艰 簡

減 艱 簡

減 减 艱 简

386

間	kaan: seperate; between; within Cl. for rooms; house
間	kaàn: to partition
中間	chung-kaan: middle; center
忽然間	fat-īn-kaan: suddenly
間尺	kaàn-ch'èk: a ruler

388

奸	kaan: false; deceitful
奸猾	kaan-waât; deceitful; crafty; cunning
奸細	kaan-saì: a spy; traitor
奸狡	kaan-kaaú: cunning; villainous crafty

390

耕	kaang: to plow; till; cultivate
耕田	kaang t'īn: to plough the fields; farming
耕種	kaang-chùng: to plow & sow; agriculture

間 奸 耕

間 奸 耕

閒 间 奸 耕

391

更	kaang: to change; (kang) alter
更	kàng: more; still; again
更改	kang-koí: to change; reform
更正	kang-chìng: to correct
更好	kàng-hó: better still

393

甲	kaàp: scales; finger nails armor; a certain person
指甲	chí-kaàp: finger nails
鉄甲	t'ìt-kaàp: an ironclad
某甲	maŭ-kaàp: a certain man

395

膠	kaau: glue; to adhere to
膠水	kaáu-shuí: glue; mucilage
膠擦	kaau-ts'aàt: rubber eraser
樹膠	shuê-kaau: rubber

更 甲 膠

更 甲 膠

更 甲 膠

392

夾	kaàp: to press together; to squeeze
夾埋	kaàp-maaī: to put or press together
夾萬	kaàp-maân: a safe
夾衣	kaàp-i: quilted clothing
夾帶	kaàp-taaì: carry secretly

394

交	kaau: to deliver to; friendship; acquaintance
交代	kaau-toî: hand over to a successor
交易	kaau-yîk: trade
打交	tá kaau: to fight
交通	kaau-t'ung: communication

396

攪	kaáu: to mix; disturb; excite
攪擾	kaáu-iŭ: to disturb; to trouble
攪混	kaáu-wân: to stir to mix
攪亂	kaáu-luên: to throw into disorder

夾 交 攪 撹

夾 交 攪

夹 交 搅

397

教 kaaù: to teach; doctrine; religious system

教訓 kaaù-fàn: to instruct; lesson

教書 kaaù shue: to teach school

教員 kaaù-uēn: a teacher

天主教 t'in-chué-kaaù: Roman Catholic

教

教

教

399

靠 k'aaù: to lean on; trust in

倚靠 í-k'aaù: to depend or rely on

靠害 k'aaù-hoî: to betray; to get another into trouble

靠得住 k'aaù-tak-chuê: trustworthy

靠

靠

靠

401

計 kaì: to calculate; plan

計數 kaì shò: to reckon up; count

計劃 kaì-waâk: plans to plan

中計 chùng kaì: fall into a trap

會計 coî-kaì: accounting

計

計

计

398

較 kaaù: to compare; adjust

比較 peí-kaaù: compare with

較好 kaaù-hó: to adjust better

較快 kaaù-faaì: to increase the speed; faster

較

較

較

400

鷄 kai: the fowl; chickens

火鷄 fóh-kai: turkey

山鷄 shaan-kai: pheasant

田鷄 t'īn-kai: frog

鷄 鸡

鷄

雞 鸡

402

繼 kaì: to follow in line; hereditary continue

繼續 kaì-tsûk: succeeding, succession

繼業 kaì-îp: to follow or inherit father's profession

繼父 kaì- foô: step father

繼 継

繼

继

403

啟 k'aí: to open; reveal; start

啟行 k'aí-hāng: to start; set out

啟事 k'aí-sẑ: a notice

啟者 k'aí-ché: "I wish to say that..."

405

金 kam: gold; money; precious

足金 tsuk-kam: pure gold

千金 ts'in-kam: "Your daughter"

金幣 kam-peî: gold currency

407

斤 kan: a catty, equivalent to 1 1/3 pound; 16 ounces

一斤 yat kan: one catty

斤兩 kan-leúng: the weight of a thing

啟

啟

啓 啓

金

金

金

斤

斤

觔 斤

404

今 kam: the present time; now

今日 kam-yât: today

今年 kam-nīn: this year

今生 kam-shaang: this life

至今 chì-kam: until now

406

禁 kàm: to restrain; forbid; against

禁止 kàm-chí: to prohibit; forbid

禁地 kàm-teî: "closed" grounds

違禁 waī-kàm: to break a regulation; to offend against contraband regulation

408

跟 kan: to follow; imitate

跟踪 kan-tsung: to trace one

跟隨 kan-ts'uī: to follow

跟住 kan-chuê: to follow; to imitate

今

今

今

禁

禁

禁

跟

跟

跟

409

巾	kan:	a cloth, towel, napkin
手巾	shaú-kan:	handkerchief, face towel
毛巾	mō-kan:	towel.
頸巾	kéng-kan:	a scarf.

巾

巾

巾

411

筋	kan:	sinews; muscles
筋肉	kan-yûk:	muscles
抽筋	ch'au kan:	spasms of muscles

筋

筋

筋

413

僅	kán:	barely; hardly
僅僅够	kán-kán kaù:	barely enough
僅可	kán-hóh:	barely suffice; nothing to spare

僅

僅

僅

410

根	kan:	root; origin
根底	kan-taí:	foundation.
根據	kan-kuì:	based upon.
根本	kan-poón:	actually; in truth.

根

根

根.

412

緊	kán:	important; urgent; firm;
緊要	kán-iù:	necessary; important.
緊急	kán-kap:	very urgent.
揸緊	cha kán:	holding it or to hold firmly.

緊

緊

緊

緊

414

近	kân:	adjoining; near(in time or place)
近日	kân yât:	recently.
近世	kân shaì:	modern age.
附近	foô-kân:	vicinity.
	tseung kan:	about to.
將近	Cheung-kân:	very close; intimate.

近

近

近

415

勤 kān: laborious; diligent.

勤力 kān-lîk: diligent; industrious.

勤學 kān hôk: to study diligently.

勤儉 kān-kîm: industrious and thrifty.

勤

勤

勤

416

急 kap: quick; haste; urgent; anxious.

心急 sam-kap: in a flutter; anxious.

性急 sìng-kap: impatient.

急症 kap chìng: acute or virulent disease.

急用 kap yûng: urgently needed.

急

急

急

417

給 k'ap: to put on (as a seal); affix; to give.

給印 k'ap yàn: to stamp with seal

供給 kung-k'àp: to support (living); to supply.

給

給

给

418

級 k'ap: steps (stairs etc.); grades of rank.

階級 kaai-k'ap: rank

初級 ch'oh k'ap: elementary.

石級 shêk-k'ap: stone steps.

級

級

级

419

吸 k'ap: to attract; to inhale.

吸力 k'ap-lîk: attracting force.

吸引 k'ap-yăn: to draw; to attract.

呼吸 foo-k'ap: to breathe; respiration

吸收 k'ap-snau: to absorb.

吸

吸

吸

420

及 k'âp: to conjunction; and; to reach; to attain; concerning.

不及 pat k'âp: not as good as; not equal to.

及格 k'âp-kaak: up to standard.

累及 luî k'âp: to involve others.

及

及

及

421

吉 kat: fortunate; luckly.

大吉 taaî kat: very lucky.

吉日 kat yât: lucky day

吉林 kat-lām: Kirin

吉

吉

吉

423

狗 kaú: dog

獵狗 lîp kaú: Hunting dog

癲狗 tin kaú: mad dog

海狗 hoí-kaú: the seal

狗

狗

狗

425

救 kaù: to save; help.

救命 kaù mêng: to save life; save! help!

救火 kaù fóh: to fight fire.

救急 kaù kap: to succor in emergency; emergency aid.

救主 kaù-chué: The Saviour.

救

救

救

422

九 kaú: the numeral nine.

九龍 kaú-lūng: Kowloon

九

九

玖 九

424

久 kaú: a long time

久不久 kaú-pat-kaú: now and then

長久 cheūng-kaú: forever

好久 hó kaú: a good while

久

久

久

426

够 kaù: enough; plenty.

够力 kaù lîk: sufficient strength.

够用 kaù yûng: sufficient use

足够 tsuk-kaù: sufficient; enough.

够

够

夠 够

427

究 kaù: to investigate.

研究 īn-kaù: to inquire into; to study thoroughly; to do a research.

追究 tsui-kaù: to follow up; to investigate.

究竟 kaù-kíng: actually; in truth.

究

究

究

429

溝 k'au: ditch; drain.

溝渠 k'au-k'uī: a drain; sewer.

水渠 shuí-k'au: ditch; drain.

溝

溝

溝

431

求 k'aū: to ask; beg; entreat; seek.

祈求 kéī-k'aū: to pray.

求學 k'aū hôk: to seek learning.

求婚 k'aū fan: to propose, to woo.

求人 k'aū yān: to ask a person for help.

求

求

求

428

舊 kaû: old; former; ancient.

舊時 kaû-shī: formerly; ancient times.

舊年 kaû-nīn: last year.

舊式 kaû-shik: old fashioned.

照舊 chiù-kaû: as formerly.

殘舊 ts'aān-kaû: rotten; shabby.

舊 旧

舊

舊

430

扣 k'aù: to knock; deduct; a discount; to ouckle; a buckle.

扣除 k'aù ch'uē: to deduct.

折扣 chìt-k'aù: a discount.

扣留 k'aù-laū: to detain.

扣紐 k'aù naú: to button.

扣

扣

扣

432

球 k'aū: ball; sphere; round gem.

網球 mŏng-k'aū: tennis .

足球 tsuk-k'aū: succer.

籃球 laām-k'aū: basketball.

賽球 ts'oì k'aū: a match.

地球 teî-k'aū: the earth

氣球 heì-k'aū: the balloon.

球

球

球

433

嘅 kè: sign of possessive; qualifying particle.

我嘅 ngǒh kè: mine.

邊個嘅 pin kǒh kè: whose?

435

機 kei: spring; moving power; opportunity.

機器 kei-heì: a machine; machinery.

飛機 fei-keî: aeroplane.

機會 kei-ooi: an opportunity.

心機 sam-kei: attentiveness; interest; patience.

機密 kei-mât: secret; confidential.

437

基 kei: foundation; base.

基礎 kei-ch'óh: foundation; basis.

基督 kei-tuk: Christ.

基本 kei-poón: basic; foundamental.

嘅　機　机　基

嘅　機　基

嘅　機　基

434

騎 k'ē: to ride astride of .

騎馬 k'ē ma: to ride a horse.

騎兵 k'ē-ping: cavalry.

436

饑 kei: dearth; hunger; famine.

饑餓 kei-ngôh: to suffer hunger.

饑荒 kei-fong: famine.

438

己 keí: one's self.

自己 tsẑ-keí: one's self.

知己 chi-keí: good friends; close friends.

騎　饑　飢　己

騎　饑　己

騎　饑　己

439

幾 keí: how many? how? a few; several.
幾時 keí-shī: when?
幾個 keí kòh: several.
幾多 keí-toh: how many?
第幾 taî-keí: which(of them)? what number?

幾　几

幾

幾

440

紀 keí: a record; to narrate; age.
年紀 nīn-keí: a person's age.
紀念日 keí-nîm-yât: anniversary; memorial day.
紀念品 keí-nîm-pán: sovenier; remembrance.
紀錄 keí-lûk: to record; a record.
世紀 shaì-keí: century.

紀

紀

纪

441

記 keì: to remember; recollect; to note down.
記號 keì-hô: a mark; a sign; trademark.
記性 keì-sìng: memory.
忘記 mōng-keì: forget.
書記 shue-keì: secretary.
yât keì: a diary.

記

記

记

442

既 keì: already; since.
既然 keì-īn: since; seeing that; whereas.

既

既

既　既

443

寄 keì: to send; to dispatch; to lodge.
寄信 keì sùn: to send or mail a letter.
寄託 keì-t'ŏk: to entrust.
寄宿舍 keì-shuk shè: dormitory.
寄生 keì-shaang: parasitic.

寄

寄

寄

444

技 keî: dexterous; skilful.
技能 keî-nāng: talent; ability; skill.
絶技 tsuêt keî: extraordinary skill.

技

技

技

445

奇 k'eī: odd; strange; extraordinary; mysterious.

出奇 ch'ut-k'eī: unusual; strange.

奇怪 k'eī-kwaaì: strange; curious.

稀奇 hei-k'eī: rare; few.

好奇 hò-k'eī: inquisitive; curious.

奇

奇

奇

447

旗 k'eī: a flag; banner.

國旗 kwŏk-k'eī: national flag.

升旗 shing k'eī: to hoist the flag.

旗

旗

旗

449

劇 k'êk: more; very; troublesome; a stage play.

白話劇 paâk-wâ-k'êk: a play in colloquial.

劇烈 k'êk-lît: severe; fierce.

喜劇 heí-k'êk: comedy.

悲劇 pei-k'êk: tragedy.

劇

劇

劇

446

期 k'eī: an appointed time; a period.

日期 yât-k'eī: a fixed date.

時期 shī-k'eī: period.

期限 k'eī-haân: time limit.

滿期 moŏn k'eī: the time is up.

過期 kwŏh k'eī: to pass the time limit.

假期 kà-k'eī: vacation period.

期

期

期.

448

其 k'eī: a demonstrative & possessive pronoun; his; her; its; this; that.

其餘 k'eī-uĕ: the rest of them; as to the rest.

其中 k'eī-chung: among them; therein.

其實 k'eī-shât: in point of fact; in truth; actually.

其

其

其

450

脚 keŭk: the feet; legs.

脚指 keŭk-chí: toes.

脚板 keŭk-paán: sole of the foot.

跛脚 pai keŭk: lame; crippled.

脚

腳

腳

脚

451

強	k'eǔng: to force; to compel.
勉強	mǐn-k'eǔng: against one's will; to force.
強迫	k'eūng-pik: to coerce; to force.
強	k'eūng: strong; violent.
強壯	k'eūng-chòng: strong and healthy.
強盛	k'eūng-shîng: powerful (of country)

强

强

強 弛

453

擊	kik: to strike; attack.
攻擊	kung-kik: to attack an enemy.
目擊	mûk-kik: to witness with one's own eyes.
擊斃	kik paî: a violent death.

擊 軎

擊

擊

455

檢	kím: to examine; label.
檢查	kím-ch'ā: to search; to examine (e.g. baggage)
檢點	kím-tím: neatness; orderly, (habit, conduct, etc)

檢

檢

检

452

激	kik: to provoke; arouse; excite.
激鬧	kik nau: to provoke; exasperate.
激烈	kik-lît: vehement; radical; violent.
感激	kóm-kik: deeply grateful.
激動	kik-tûng: to excite; to rouse up.

激

激

激

454

極	kîk: the extreme; utmost; superative degree.
北極	pak-kîk: North Pole.
極力	kîk-lîk: with all one's strength.
極端	kîk-tuen: extremity.
消極	siu-kîk: negative; listless; spiritless.
積極	tsik-kîk: positive; energetic.

極

極

極

456

儉	kîm: economical; frugal.
節儉	tsît-kîm: thrifty; frugal.
勤儉	k'ān-kîm: industrious and thrifty.

儉

儉

俭

457

堅 kin: strong; stable; firm.

堅固 kin-koò: strong; stable.

堅持 kin-ch'ī: persistent tenacious.

堅决 kin-k'uèt: firm; determined.

堅

堅

坚

458

肩 kin: shoulder; to sustain.

肩膊 kin-pòk: the shoulder.

肩背 kin pooì: back of shoulders.

肩

肩

肩

459

見 kìn: to see; to observe; to perceive.

聽見 t'eng kìn: to hear.

唔見 m̀-kìn: not seen; lost

意見 ì-kìn: opinion.

見禮 kìn laǐ: to salute.

見

見

见

460

建 kìn: to establish; to build.

建築 kìn-chuk: to construct; to build.

建設 kìn-ch'ìt: to establish.

建築學 kìn-chuk-hôk: science of architecture.

建

建

建

461

件 kîn: an item;(for clothing, business, things in general)

一件物 yat kîn mât: one thing.

一件事 yat kîn sî: an affair.

條件 t'iū-kîn: item(of documents,etc) or requirement.

案件 òn-kîn: a court case.

件

件

件

462

健 kîn: strong; vigorous; robust.

康健 hong-kîn: healtny.

壯健 chòng-kîn: healthy; robust.

健忘 kîn-mōng: habitually forgetful.

健

健

健

463

經 king: to pass through or by; a classic.

經過 king-kwòh: to pass through or by; to undergo.

經手 king-shaú: handled by.

經理 king-leǐ: to manage; manager.

經驗 king-îm: experience.

經濟 king-tsaì: economics.

聖經 shing-king: The Bible.

經書 king-shue: Ch classic

經 経

經

经

464

京 king: a high peak; Capital City.

京都 king-to: capital; metropolis.

京炭 king t'aàn: charcoal.

京

京

京

465

驚 king: to terrify; to frighten; to alarm.

驚慌 king-fong: frightened.

驚奇 king-k'eī: unbelievable.

驚

驚

驚

466

警 kíng: to warn; to caution.

警察 kíng-ch'aàt: police.

警戒 kíng-kaaì: to admonish.

警醒 kíng síng: to awaken; to exhort.

警報 kíng-pò: (air raid) siren.

警

警

儆 警

467

境 kíng: a boundary; district; region; place.

境界 kíng-kaaì: boundary; frontier.

境地 kíng-teî: territory.

越境 uêt kíng: to cross the boundary.

境

境

境

468

竟 kíng: finally; after all.

究竟 kaù-kíng: actually; in truth.

竟

竟

竟

80

469

景 kíng: scenery; view; prospect; sight.

風景 fung-kíng: scenery; landscape.

景緻 kíng-chì: view; scenery.

景況 kíng-fòng: prospects; circumstances.

景

景

景

470

敬 kìng: to honor; to revere.

敬重 kìng-chûng: to respect highly.

敬贈 kìng tsâng: to respect with respects.

尊敬 chuen-kìng: to show deference to.

敬

敬

敬

471

勁 kìng: strong.

勁敵 kìng tîk: well matched foe.

對勁 tuì kìng: well matched.

勁 劲

勁

勁

472

競 kîng: to compete; quarrel.

競爭 kîng-chaang: to compete.

競走 kîng tsaú: foot race.

競

競

競

473

潔 kìt: to purify; to clean; pure; pure.

潔淨 kìt-tsîng: clean; tidy.

清潔 tsìng-kìt: clear & clean; well-kept (ground)

純潔 shūn-kìt: pure; upright.

潔

潔

潔

474

結 kìt: to connect; to ally; to produce(as fruit); to tie; to congeal.

結果 kìt-kwóh: outcome; effect; result.

結束 kìt-ch'uk: to wind up; close.

結婚 kìt-fan: to marry; marriage.

結局 kìt-kûk: conclusion; end.

結

結

结

475

叫 kiù; to call; to call out; style.

叫做 kiù tsô: it is called.

叫醒 kiù séng: to awaken one.

叫門 kiù moōn: to knock at the door.

呼叫 foo kiù: to shout.

叫

叫

呌 叫

477

高 ko: tall; lofty; eminent.

高等 ko táng: a high degree.

高尚 ko-sheûng: high principled; magnamimous.

高興 ko-hìng: pleased; to take pleasure in; joyful.

高貴 ko-kwaî: high class.

高

高

高 高

479

稿 kó: rough draft; printer's copy; proof; stalks of grain.

原稿 uēn kó: original copy.

草稿 ts'ó-kó: a rough draft.

起稿 heí kó: to draw up a rough draft.

稿

稿

稾 稿

476

橋 k'iū: a bridge; cross beam.

過橋 kwòh k'iū: to cross a bridge.

吊橋 tiù-k'iū: suspension bridge.

橋躉 k'iū-tán: bridge piers.

橋 桥

橋

桥

478

糕 ko: kind of cake; pastry; dumplings; custard.

雞蛋糕 kai-taân-ko: egg sponge cake.

鬆糕 sung-ko: a kind of steamed pastry.

糕

糕

餻 糕

480

告 kò: to announce; to complain; to accuse.

控告 hùng-kò: to bring suit.

廣告 kwóng-kò: advertisement.

告假 kò-kà: ask for leave of absence.

告别 kò-pît: to say good-bye; farewell.

告

告

告

481

哥 koh: an elder brother.

亞哥 à-koh: elder brother.

大哥 taaî-koh: eldest brother.

483

啯 kóh: that.

啯個 kóh kòh: that one.

啯個人 kóh kòh yān: that person.

485

該 koi: ought; right; altogether; the said.

唔該 m̄-koi: thank you (for your trouble).

不該 pat-koi: ought not; not proper.

應該 ying-koi: should; ought.

哥　啯　吤　該

哥　啯　該

哥　咱　個　啯　該

482

歌 koh: song; to sing; to chant.

唱歌 ch'eùng koh: to sing songs.

歌劇 koh-k'êk: opera.

歌詩 koh-shi: ode

484

個 kòh: a person; thing.

一個人 yat kòh yān: a person.

啯個 kóh kòh: that one.

個個 kòh kòh: all; every one.

486

改 koí: to change; to alter; amend.

改過 koí kwòh: to mend one's ways; to repend.

改善 改良 koí-shîn, or koí-leũng: to reform; to improve.

改變 koí-pìn: to change; to alter.

改期 koí k'eī: postpone.

歌　個　个　改

歌　個　改

謌　歌　箇　佪　個　改

487

蓋	k'oì: to cover; to hide.
蓋	koì: a cover; screen; in fact; hence.
蓋起	k'oì heì: to put on or cover.
眼蓋	ngaăn-koì: eyelids.
蓋印	k'oì yàn: to affix; to seal; to stamp.

蓋 盖

蓋

葢 盖

488

概	k'oì: the whole; altogether; in general.
大概	taaî-k'oì: probably; on the whole.
一概	yat-k'oì: altogether; entirely.
概論	k'oì-lûn: general outlines; sketch.

概

概

概 槩 概

489

各	kòk: all;every; each.
各種	kòk chúng: every kind.
各人	kòk yān: every person; each one.
各國	kòk kwòk: every country; each nation.
各方面	kòk fong-mîn: from every view points; all sides.

各

各

各

490

角	kòk: a corner; horn of an animal; a coin.
角鬭	kòk-taù: to wrestle.
口角	haú-kòk: to quarrel.
三角	saam-kòk: a triangle.
一角	yat kòk: a ten cents piece.

角

角

角

491

覺	kòk: to perceive; to feel; to understand.
知覺	chi-kòk: to perceive; consciousness.
覺悟	kòk-nĝ: aware of the wrong which was done in the past.
覺得	kòk-tak: to feel (cold or pain).

覺 覚

覺

觉

492

確	k'ŏk: really; surely; very.
確實	k'ŏk-shât: certain; assuredly.
的確	tik-k'ŏk: surely; certainly.
確証	k'ŏk chìng: certain proof.

確

確

確

493

甘	kom: sweet; pleasant; seasonable.
甘香	kom-heung: delicious flavor.
甘甜	kom-t'īm: sweet.
甘心	kom-sam: voluntarily.
甘油	kom-yaū: glycerine.

甘

甘

甘

495

感	kóm: to influence; affect; move.
感激	kóm-kik: deeply grateful.
感動	kóm-tûng: deeply moved.
感覺	kóm-kòk: sensation.
感情	kóm-ts'īng: emotion; feeling.

感

感

感

497

乾	kon: to clean; dry.
乾淨	kon-tsêng: clean.
乾爽	kon-shóng: dry; airy.
乾糧	kon-leūng: dry provisions.
餅干	péng-kon: biscuits; crackers.
晒干	shaài kon: to dry in sun.

乾 干

乾

乾 乹 乾

494

敢	kóm: to presume upon; dare.
唔敢	m̄-kóm: I dare not.
唔敢當	m̄-kóm-tong: I am not worthy of such compliments.
點敢	tím-kóm: how would I dare?

敢

敢

敢

496

干	kon: to concern; a shield.
干涉	kon-shìp: to interfere; to have a hand in.
干連	kon-līn: to implicate; to involve.
若干	yeûk-kon: how many? an indefinite number.

干

干

干

498

趕	kón: to drive out; to eject; to expel; to pursue.
趕緊	kón-kán: pressing; hurry up.
趕上	kón-sheūng: to catch up to.
趕車	kón chè: to catch a train, car, etc.
趕走	kón-tsaú: to drive away.

趕

趕

赶 趕

499

稈 kón: stubble; straw.

禾稈 wōh-kón: rice straw.

掃稈 sò kón: a straw broom.

稈

稈

稈

501

缸 kong: pottery; jar.

缸瓦 kong-ngǎ: earthenware.

水缸 shuí kong: a water jar.

缸

缸

缸

503

剛 kong: hard; firm; just; exactly.

剛強 kong-k'eūng: strong.

剛啱 kong-ngaam: just a while ago; just; exactly.

剛才 kong-ts'ōi: just now.

剛直 kong-chîk: upright; straight-forward.

剛 刚

剛

刚

500

幹 kòn: ability; skill; business.

能幹 nāng-kòn: capable; talented.

才幹 ts'ōi-kòn: ability; talent.

事幹 sẑ-kòn: an affair; a matter.

幹

幹

幹

502

江 kong: river.

江口 kong-haú: mouth of the river.

江山 kong-shaan: rivers and hills; the empire.

外江人 ngoî-kong-yān: a person from the distant land.

揚子江 yeūng-tsź-kong: Yangtze River.

江西 kong-sai: Kiangsi Province.

江蘇 kong-sō: Kiangsu Pro

江

江

江

504

講 kóng: to talk; to explain; to discuss.

講話 kóng wâ: to talk; to speak.

講笑 kóng siù: to joke.

講妥 kóng t'ǒh: agreement reached.

講究 kóng-kaù: particular.

講

講

讲

86

505

港 kóng(or k'óng): port; harbor; anchorage.

港口 kóng-haú: harbor.

入港 yâp kóng: enter the harbor.

香港 heung-kóng: Hong Kong.

507

鋼 kòng: steel; hard.

純鋼 shūn kòng: pure steel.

鋼筆 kòng-pat: pen.

509

姑 koo· indulgent; father's sister; husband's sister.

姑娘 koo-neūng: miss; young lady; a nun(catholic)

師姑 sz-koo: a nun

姑念 koo-nîm: indulgent towards.

姑母 koo-mŏ: paternal aunt.

港 鋼 钢 姑

港 鋼 姑

港 钢 姑

506

降 kòng(or hōng): to descend; come down from heaven; to condescend.

降級 kòng kap: to degrade.

升降機 shing-kòng-kei: elevator.

降臨 kòng-lām: advent; coming.

降雨 kòng uě: to rain.

508

抗 k'òng: to withstand; to oppose.

抵抗 taí-k'òng: to oppose; to resist.

反抗 fáan-k'òng: to rebel; to turn against.

抗議 k'òng-ī: to protest; to object to.

510

古 koó: ancient; formerly; old.

古時 koó-shī: ancient times.

古人 koó-yān: the ancients.

古文 koó-mān: ancient classics

古代 koó-toî: ancient times; past ages.

降 抗 古

降 抗 古

降 抗 古

511

估	koó:	to guess; to think; to estimate.
估中	koó-chùng:	to guess right.
估價	koó-kà:	to appraise.

513

鼓	koó:	a drum; to drum up; to excite.
打鼓	tá koó:	to beat a drum.
鼓手	koó shaú:	a drummer.
鼓勵	koó-laî:	to stimulate; to encourage.
鼓掌	koó cheúng:	to clap the hands; to applaud.

515

固	koò:	strong; stable; firm; certainly.
堅固	kin-koò:	lasting; strong; firm.
固執	koò-chap:	obstinate; stubborn.
固然	koò-Īn:	certainly; of course.

估　鼓　固

估　鼓　固

估　鼓　固

512

股	koó:	thighs; rump; leg; share of stock.
股份	koó-fân:	a share.
股東	koó-tung:	shareholder
紅股	hūng-koó:	bonus

514

故	koò:	to cause; to make; purposely; old; to die.
故此	koò-ts'ź:	therefore
何故	hōh-koò:	why
故意	koò-ì:	purposely.
故事	koò-sẑ:	a story; a legend.
身故	shan koò:	dead; deceased.

516

顧	koò:	to look after; upon; take care of; regard.
照顧	chiù-koò:	to look after; to care for; to patronize.
顧問	koò-mân:	to advise; an adviser.
主顧	chué-koò:	a customer.
顧客	koò-hàk:	a customer

股　故　顧

股　故　顧

[illegible]　股　故　顧

517

雇	koò: to hire; to rent; to borrow
雇用	koò yûng: to hire (servant)
雇賃	koò-yâm: to rent; to lease.

519

觀	koon: to look; to view.
觀念	koon-nîm: ideas; thoughts; impressions.
悲觀	pei-koon: pessimism.
樂觀	lôk-koon: optimism.
觀察	koon-ch'aàt: to observe; to study.

521

館	koón: inn; hall; school.
書館	shue-koón: school.
酒館	tsaú-koón: restaurant.
旅館	luĭ-koón: hotel; inn.

雇　　觀　覌　館　館

雇　觀　館

僱　雇　觀　舘　館

518

官	koon: officer; official.
官長	koon-cheúng: officials; ruler.
文官	mān-koon: civil official
升官	shing koon: to be promoted.
法官	faàt-koon: a judge.

520

管	koón: to oversee; to look; to look after; a tube.
管理	koón-leĭ: to govern; to manage.
管束	koón-ch'uk: to restrain.
管轄	koón-hât: to control; to rule over.
氣管	heĭ-koón: the windpipe.
毛管	mō-koón: pores of the skin.

522

割	kòt: to cut; to injure; to inflict.
割開	kòt hoi: to cut open.
割地	kòt teî: to cede territory.
割傷	kòt seung: to cut & hurt (by the knife etc.).

官　官　管　管　割

官　管　割

官　管　割

523

捐 kuen: to contribute

捐助 kuen-chôh: to contribute.

捐钱 kuen ts'Īn: to donate money.

525

權 k'uēn: authority; power.

權力 k'uēn-lîk: power; influence.

版權 paán k'uēn: copyright.

權利 k'uēn-leî: rights & privileges

選舉權 suén-kuí k'uēn: rignt to vote.

527

決 k'uèt: to decide; certainly.

決意 k'uèt-ì: to determine; to decide.

決定 k'uèt-tîng: same as k'uet i

決心 k'uèt-sam: decision; determination

決戰 k'uèt chìn: decisive battle.

捐 權 权 決

捐 權 決

捐 權 决 決

524

捲 kuén: to roll up.

捲埋 kuén maaī: to roll up.

捲髮 kuén faāt: curly hair.

526

缺 k'uèt: broken; maimed; defective.

缺少 k'uèt-shiú: lacking; to lack of.

缺乏 k'uèt-fât: deficit; run short of.

缺席 k'uèt tsêk: absence (from meeting, trial, etc.)

空缺 hung-k'uèt: a vacant position.

528

居 kui: to dwell; to inhabit; a dwelling.

居住 kui-chuê: to reside.

居民 kui-mān: inhabitant

寄居 keì kui: to board.

捲 缺 居

捲 缺 居

捲 缺 居

529

舉 kuí: to raise; to elevate; all; the whole.

舉薦 kuí-tsìn: to recommend.

舉動 kuí-tûng: benavior; actions.

舉手 kuí shaú: to raise the hands.

舉行 kuí-haāng: to put into operation.

531

據 kuì: evidence; testimony; according to; to occupy.

收據 shau-kuì: a receipt.

根據 kan-kuì: according to.

證據 chìng-kuì: evidence.

佔據 chìm-kuì: to occupy; to usurp.

533

區 k'ui: place; region; small; petty; trifling.

區别 k'ui-pît: to distinguish differences.

區域 k'ui-wîk: a territory; region.

中立區 chung-laâp k'ui: a neutral area.

教區 kaaù k'ui: diocese; vicariate; division.

舉 举 據 拠 區 区

舉 據 區

夆 举 據 区

530

句 kuì: sentence; phrase.

一句話 yat-kuì-wâ: one sentence.

成句 shīng kuì: a complete sentence.

串句 ch'uèn kuì or 作句 tsòk kuì: to make up sentence with words given.

532

具 kuî: implements; utencils; to arrange; to prepare.

器具 hèi-kuî: an instrument.

文具 mān-kuî: stationery.

534

佢 k'uǐ: third person pronoun; he; she; it.

佢嘅 k'uǐ kè: his; hers; theirs.

佢哋 k'uǐ-teî: they.

句 具 佢

句 具 佢

句 具 佢

535

拒 k'uǐ: to resist; to oppose; to refuse; to reject.

拒絕 k'uǐ-tsuêt: to refuse; to reject.

拒敵 k'uǐ tîk: to resist an enemy.

537

曲 k'uk: crooked; bent; perverse; song.

屈曲 wat-k'uk: to bend; crooked.

彎曲 waan-k'uk: a bend; crooked.

唱曲 ch'eùng k'uk: to sing ditties; songs.

曲尺 k'uk-ch'èk: carpenter's square; automatic pistol.

539

公 kung: just; right; public; male (of animals); gentleman; sir.

公平 kung-p'īng: just; fair.

公路 kung-lô: public road.

公園 kung uēn: public park.

公共 kung-kûng: public; the public.

公衆 kung-chùng: belonging to the public.

拒 曲 公

拒 曲 公

拒 曲 公

536

局 kûk: shop; establishment; game.

郵政局 yaū-chìng-kûk: a post office.

分局 fan kûk: a branch office.

時局 shī-kûk: the present situation.

結局 kìt-kûk: the end; the conclusion.

538

工 kung: work.

工作 kung-tsòk: work.

夜工 yê kung: night work.

罷工 pâ-kung: to strike (labor strike).

工業 kung-îp: industry.

540

功 kung: merit; rank; meritorious.

功勞 kung-lō: merit.

功課 kung-fòn: school work.

成功 shìng-kung: successful.

用功 yûng-kung: energetic; diligent.

局 工 功

局 工 功

局 工 功

541

攻 kung: to strike; to attack; to assault.

攻打 kung tá: to attack (in battle).

攻擊 kung-kik: to attack (in word or deed)

反攻 faán-kung: to counter-attack

543

共 kûng: together; with; all.

共埋 kûng maaī: altogether.

共和 kûng-wōh: republic; federation.

共產主義 kûng-ch'aán chuế-î: communism.

共計 kûng kaì: total

545

瓜 kwa: melon; gourd.

黃瓜 wōng-kwa: cucumber.

西瓜 sai-kwa: watermelon.

脚瓜 keük-kwa: calf of leg.

手瓜 shaú-kwa: forearm.

攻 共 瓜

攻 共 瓜

攻 共 瓜

542

供 kung: to contribute; to give evidence.

供認 kung-yîng: to confess; to admit.

口供 haú-kung: a verbal deposition.

供給 kung-k'ap: to supply; to furnish.

544

窮 k'ūng: poor; improverished; destitute; exhausted.

窮人 k'ūng-yān: a poor man; the poor.

報窮 pò k'ūng: to plead bankruptcy.

窮途 k'ūng t'ō: straitened circumstances.

546

掛 kwà or k'wa: to hang up; suspend; be in suspense; anxiety.

掛心 k wà-sam: anxious; worried.

掛住 k wà chuê: to hang; to be anxious; to care.

掛號 k wà-hô: to register.

掛號信 k wà-hô sūn: registered letter.

供 窮 掛

供 窮 掛

供 竆 窮 挂 掛

547

怪 kwaaì: strange; wierd; preternatural; to wonder; to blame one.
怪事 kwaaì sẑ: strange event.
醜怪 ch'aú-kwaaì: ugly looking.
難怪 naān-kwaaì: not to be wondered at.
怪責 kwaaì-chaàk: to reprimand, to blame.

怪

怪

怪

549

慣 kwaàn: accustomed to; habitual.
唔慣 m̄-kwaàn: unaccustomed to; unskilled.
習慣 tsaâp-kwaàn: a habit; habitual.
慣用 kwaàn yûng: usage.

慣

慣

惯

551

鬼 kwaí: disembodied spirit; devil; ghost.
魔鬼 moh-kwaí: the devil; demon.
鬼鼠 kwaí-shué: unopenly; sneaky.

鬼

鬼

鬼

548

關 kwaan: a bar; barrier; to bolt; to bar; serious; to involve.
海關 hoí-kwaan: maritime customs.
稅關 shuì-kwaan: customs service.
關係 kwaan-haî: connection; serious; important.
關心 kwaan-sam: concerned for.
關頭 kwaan-t'aū: crucial stage.

關 関

關

闗 [illegible]

550

歸 kwai: to return; to go nome.
歸家 kwai ka: to return home.
歸國 kwai kwòk: to return to one's native country.
歸天 kwai t'in: to die.

歸 归

歸

帰

552

貴 kwaì: valuable; expensive.
貴姓 kwaì sìng: what is your surname?
貴幹 kwaì kòn: your business.
貴重 kwaì-chûng: to value highly; valuable.
富貴 foò-kwaì: wealth and honor.
高貴 ko-kwaì: high-born; high class.

貴

貴

贵

553

季 kwaì: season; quarter; young; last.

四季 sz̀ kwaì: the four seasons.

夏季 hâ-kwaì: summer.

每季 mooǐ kwaì: quarterly; every season.

555

規 kw'ai: rule; law; custom; usage; compasses.

規矩 kw'ai-kuí: manners; customs.

規則 kw'ai-tsak: regulations; rules of conduct.

規模 kw'ai-mō: plans; definite purpose.

557

軍 kwan: army; military.

軍隊 kwan-tuî: a body of soldiers.

軍人 kwan-yān: soldier.

軍火 kwan-fóh: ammunition.

軍器 kwan heì: military implements; weapons.

季

季

季

規

規

规

軍

軍

军

554

櫃 kwaî: wooden chest; cabinet; archives.

書櫃 shue-kwaî: bookcase.

櫃桶 kwaî-t'úng: a drawer.

雪櫃 suèt-kwaî: refrigerator.

556

虧 kw'ai: deficiency; loss.

虧欠 kw'ai hìm: in debt; arrears.

虧空 kw'ai-hung: to embezzle; deficit.

虧本 kw'ai poón: to lose in capital invested.

558

均 kwan: equal; uniform.

均分 kwan fan: to divide equally.

平均 p'īng-kwan: average; even.

櫃 匱

櫃

樻 櫃

虧

虧

虧

均

均

均

559

滾	kwán: to boil.
滾水	kwán shuí: boiling water.
滾熱辣	kwán-ît-laât: boiling hot.

561

菌	kw'án: mushroom; fungus; mold.
地菌	teî kw'án: mushroom.
微菌	meī-kw'án: germs.
細菌	shaì-kw'án: bateria.

563

群	kw'ān: flock; herd; crowd; multitude; to group.
群眾	kw'ān-chùng: the multitude; the crowd.
群集	kw'ān tsaâp: to gather together.
合群	hôp-kw'ān: to unite; united.

滾

滾

滾

菌

菌

菌

群

群

羣

群

560

棍	kwàn: a stick; club; rod.
一條棍	yat t'iū kwàn: a stick; a cane.
光棍	kwong-kwàn: rascal.
棍徒	kwàn t'ō: ruffian; rowdy.
棍騙	kwàn-p'ìn: to cheat.

562

困	kw'àn: weary; exhausted; to confine.
困難	kw'àn-naān: difficulty; obstacle.
困住	kw'àn chuê: to confine; to restrain.
圍困	waī-kw'àn: surrourded; beseiged.

564

轟	kwang: to rumble; to roar; to crash; to bomb.
轟破	kwang p'òh: to blow to pieces.
轟擊	kwang-kik: to bombard.

棍

棍

棍

困

困

困

轟

轟

轟

565:

骨	kwat: the bone.
骨肉	kwat-yûk: bone & flesh; close tie and blood.
骨節	kwat-tsìt: foints.
駁骨	pòk kwat: to re-set the bones.
冇腰骨	mŏ-iu-kwat: no backbone; unreliable.

骨

骨

骨

566

果	kwóh: result; actual ; fruit in general.
如果	ûe-kwóh: if; if really so.
若果	yeâk-kwóh: if; supposing.
因果	yan-kwóh: cause & effect.
蘋果	pîng-kwóh: apple.

果

果

果

567

顆	kw'óh: a kernel; cl of small things as pearls, etc.; also of trees.
一顆樹	yat kwóh shuê: one tree.

顆

顆

顆

568

過	kwòh: to pass by; to pass over; finished.
過夜	kwòh yê: to pass the night.
過身	kwòh-shan: to pass away; to die.
過時	kwòh shī: late.
過期	kwòh k'eī: expired; after the time fixed.
改過	koí-kwòh: to reform; to amend.

過 过

過

过

569

國	kwòk: nation; country; kingdom.
國家	kwòk-ka: the state; nation; national.
夲國	poón kwòk: one's own country.
外國	ngoî kwòk: foreign nation.
國籍	kwòk-tsîk: nationality; citizenship.
國際	kwòk-tsaì: international.

國 国

國

国

570

光	kwong: light; bright; glory; naked; uncovered.
天光	t'in kwong: day break.
日光	yât-kwong: the sun; daylight.
光頭	kwong t'aū: bald-head.
光明	kwong-mīng: bright; clear;illuminous.

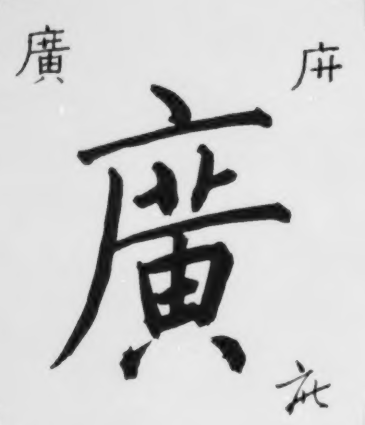
光

光

光

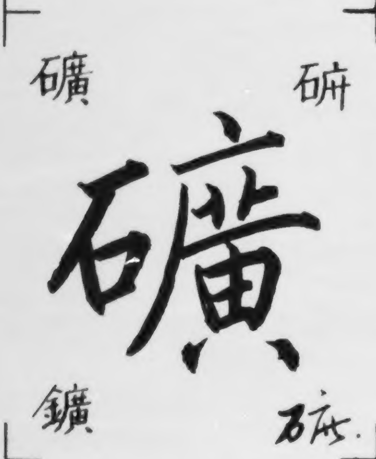
571

廣	kwóng: broad; enlarged.
廣告	kwóng-kò: advertisement.
廣銷	kwóng siu: a wide sale.
廣東	kwóng-tung: Kwang Tung Province.
廣州	kwóng-chou: Canton.
廣西	kwóng-sai: Kwangsi Province.



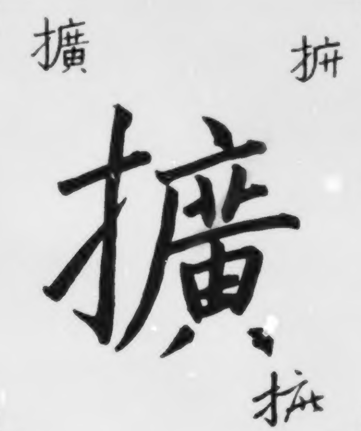
572

礦	kw'òng or k'òng: raw metal; ore; a mine.
礦山	kw'òng shaan: a mountain of minerals.
礦工	kw'òng kung: a miner.
礦產	kw'òng ch'aán: mine product.
礦泉	kw'òng ts'uēn: mineral vein.



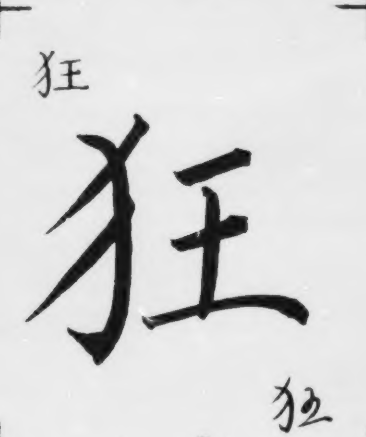
573

擴	kw'òng or k'òng: to expand; to extend.
擴充	kw'òng-ch'ung: to enlarge; to expand(business, school).
擴張	kw'òng-cheung: to spread; to enlarge(influence)



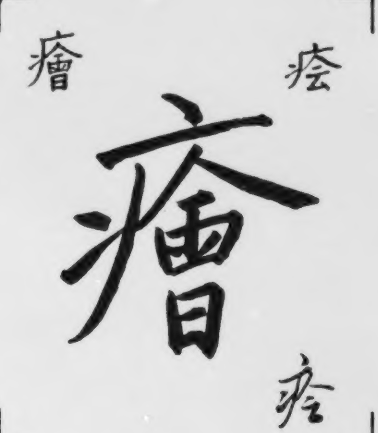
574

狂	kw'ōng or k'ōng: furious; mad; wild; rash.
癲狂	tin-kw'ōng: insane.
發狂	faàt-kw'ōng: become delirious; to lose one's senses.
猖狂	ch'eung-kw'ōng: outragious; too bold.



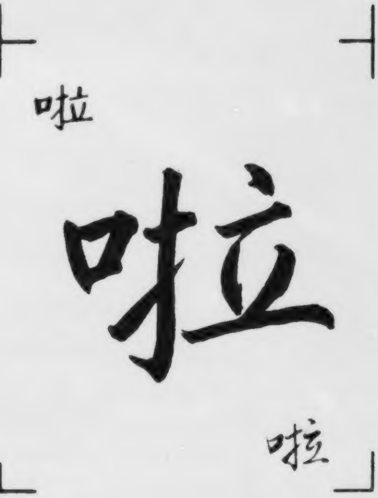
575:

癐	kwooî: tired; weary.
見癐	kin kwooî: to feel tired.



576

啦	la: phonetic.



577

拉	laai:	to draw; to pull; to drag; to move; to arrest.
拉手	laai shaú:	to shake hands.
拉鋸	laai-kuì:	to saw.
拉人	laai yān:	to arrest.
拉薩	la-saàt:	Lhasa.

拉

拉

拉

579

藍	laām:	blue; indigo.
藍色	laām shik:	blue color.
藍靛	laām-tīn:	vegetable indigo.

藍

藍

藍

581

爛	laân:	broken; torn; decayed; worthless; bad; bright; glittering.
打爛	tá laân:	to break; to beat to a jelly.
爛仔	laân-tsaí:	rascal; hoodlum.
爛賤	laân-tsīn:	cheap; low.

爛

爛

爛

578

籃	laām:	a large basket.
藤籃	t'āng laām:	rattan basket.
花籃	fa-laām:	basket for flowers.

籃

籃

籃

籃

580

懶	laǎn:	lazy; reluctant.
懶惰	laǎn-tōh:	lazy; slothful.
偷懶	t'au laǎn:	to stay away from work; to shirk work.

懶

懶

懶

582:

冷	laǎng:	cold; chilly.
冷淡	laǎng-taām:	indifferent; dull.
冷笑	laǎng siù:	sneer; cynical laugh.
發冷	faāt-laǎng:	to have a chill(malaria)
好冷	hó laǎng:	very cold (weather).

冷

冷

冷

583

辣 laât: pungent; hot; biting acrid.

苦辣 foó-laât: bitter & sharp(hot).

辣手段 laât shaú-tuên: cruel & harsh.

辣

辣

辢 辣

585

犂 laī: a plow; to plow.

犂田 laī t'īn: to plow.

犂耙 laī-p'ā: a harrow.

犂

犂

犁 犂

587

例 laî: law; regulation; rule; custom.

例外 laî-ngoî: exception.

違例 waī laî: to violate a rule.

例如 laî-mō: for example.

例假 laî-kà: the customary vacation.

例

例

例

584

黎 laī: to come; in order to.

出黎 ch'ut laī: to come out.

入黎 yâp laī: to come in.

黎

黎

黎

586

禮 laỶ: ceremony; rite: worship; etiquette; conduct.

行禮 haāng laỶ: to perform ceremonies; to exchange courtesy.

禮物 laỶ-mât: present; gift.

禮拜堂 laỶ-paaì-t'ōng: church or chapel.

有禮 yaŭ-laỶ: courteous; polite.

禮 礼

禮

礼

588

麗 laî: beautiful; elegant.

美麗 meỶ-laî: beautiful.

華麗 wā-laî: luxurious; ornamental.

秀麗 saù-laî: elegant; plain & quiet beauty.

高麗 ko-laî: Korea.

麗 麗

麗

麗

589

臨 lam: to approach; about to; to regard.

臨時 lām-shī: temporary.

臨行 lām haāng: about to depart.

臨近 lām-kân: close to (time); near; impending.

臨急 lām-kap: in a hurry; in the last minute.

591

立 lâp: to set up; to establish; perpendicular; immediately.

立刻 lâp-hak: at once; right away.

成立 shīng-lâp: to establish.

中立 chung-lâp: neutrality.

獨立 tûk-lâp: independent.

593

留 laū: to keep; to stay; to stop; to restrain; to leave behind.

留心 laū-sam: to pay attention; attentive.

留學 laū-hôk: to go abroad to study.

留意 laū-ì: to be attentive; careful.

停留 t'īng-laū: to stop at; to put up at.

臨 立 留 畄

臨 立 留

临 立 畱 畄

590

林 lām: a grove; a group of trees; etc.

樹林 shuê-lām: a forest.

森林 sam-lām: a big forest.

592

流 laū: to flow along; a current; spread about; scattered.

流血 laū huèt: bleeding.

流淚 laū luî: to weep.

流利 laū-leî: fluent.

流域 laū-wîk: river basin.

流行 laū-haāng: prevalent; spreading (disease); fashionable.

594

樓 laū: a loft; a storey; a tower.

樓上 laū-sheūng: upstairs.

樓梯 laū-t'ai: stairway.

騎樓 k'ē -laū: verandah.

林 流 樓 楼

林 流 樓

林 流 楼

595

離 leī: to leave; to separate.

離開 leī-hoi: to separate; to depart from.

離別 leī-pît: to part from.

離婚 leī fan: divorce.

離間 leī-kaàn: to stir up ill feeling.

離

離

離

597

里 leǐ: Chinese mile(1,894.12 feet)

千里鏡 ts'in-leǐ-kèng: a telescope.

鄰里 lūn-leǐ: neighbor.

里

里

里

599

利 leî: gain; interest; sharp; hurtful.

利息 leî-sik: interest.

利益 leî-yik: advantage, benefit.

利便 leî-pîn: convenient; handy.

利用 leî-yûng: to make use of; to take advantage of.

利

利

利

596

理 leǐ: to govern; to manage; right; principle.

打理 tá-leǐ: to manage.

管理 kóon-leǐ: to govern; to manage.

合理 hôp-leǐ: reasonable.

理由 leǐ-yaū: reason.

理想 leǐ-seúng: ideal.

理

理

理

598

李 leǐ: plum; a very common surname.

李仔 leǐ• tsaí: plum.

李

李

李

600

略 leûk: a few; little; in general.

大略 taaî-leûk•: generally; an outline.

略略 leûk-leûk•: somewhat; in general; a little.

略

略

畧 略

601

糧	leũng: provisions, ration, taxes, in kind.
出糧	ch'ut-leũng: to pay wages.
糧食	leũng shîk: provisions.
絕糧	tsuät leũng: food supplies cut off.

糧

糧

粮 糧

602

良	leũng: virtuous; excellent; good.
良心	leũng-sam: conscience.
改良	koî-leũng: to reform; to improve.
良善	leũng-shîn: kind; good; virtuous.
良友	leũng yaũ: a good friend.

良

良

良

603

涼	leũng: cool; fresh; cold; cooling; coldly.
涼爽	leũng-shóng: airy.
乘涼	shĩng leũng: to take an airing.
天氣涼	t'in-heì leũng: weather is cool.

涼

涼

凉 凉

604

梁	leũng: beam; ridge.
屋梁	uk-leũng: ridge pole of a house.
橋梁	k'iũ-leũng: a bridge beam.
鼻梁	peî-leũng: bridge of the nose.

梁

梁

樑 梁

605

兩	leǔng: two; a pair double.
兩便	leǔng pîn: both sides; the two parties.
兩方面	leǔng fong-mîn: both sides of a matter.
兩可	leǔng-hóh: alternative; optional.

兩

兩

两 兩

606

亮	leûng: clear; bright; transparent.
光亮	kwong-leûng: bright; illuminated.
響亮	heúng-leûng: clear and loud(voice and music etc.)

亮

亮

亮

607

量	leûng: capacity; to judge; to estimate.
力量	lîk-leûng: strength; ability.
量力	leûng-lîk: to weigh one's strength or ability.
大量	taaî-leûng: broad minded; generous.

量

量

量

609

歷	lîk: almanac; calendar; to pass over; experience.
舊曆	kaû-lîk: Lunar calendar.
陰曆	yam-lîk: Lunar calendar.
新曆	san-lîk: Solar calendar.
歷史	lîk-sź: history.

歷

歷

曆 歷 歷

611

臉	lĭm: face; reputation.

臉

臉

脸

608

力	lîk: strength; force.
出力	ch'ut lîk: to exert oneself.
勤力	k'ān-lîk: industrious.
馬力	mă-lîk: horse power.
水力	shuí lîk: water power.

力

力

力

610

鐮	līm: instrument for reaping.
鐮刀	līm-to: sickle.

鐮

鐮

鎌 鐮

612

憐	līn: to pity; to sympathize.
憐憫	līn-măn: to pity; to have compassion for.
可憐	hóh-līn: pitiful; to sympathize.
乞憐	hat līn: to ask for pity.

憐

憐

憐

613

連 līn: including; connecting; successive.

連埋 līn-maaī: together with.

連氣 līn-heì: continuously.

相連 seung-līn: adjoining.

連續 līn-tsûk: one after another; unbroken series of.

615

練 līn: to train; to practise; skilled.

操練 t'so-līn: to drill

練習 līn-tsaâp: to practise; to train.

熟練 shûk-līn: experienced; well trained.

617

鈴 līng: small bell.

門鈴 moōn līng: door bell.

連

連

连

練

練

练

鈴

鈴

铃

614

煉 lîn: to refine; to smelt.

煉鐵 lîn t'īt: to smelt iron.

煉乳 līn-nĕ: condensed milk.

616

靈 līng: spirit; force; cleverness.

靈魂 līng-wān: the soul.

靈通 līng-t'ung: quickness of understanding.

靈機 līng-kei: clever contrivance.

靈敏 līng-măn: bright; keen; quick.

618

領 lǐng: to receive; the collar.

領事館 lǐng-sẑ-koón: consulate.

總領事 tsúng lǐng-sẑ: consul general.

領袖 lǐng-tsaû: a leader; chief.

領土 lǐng-t'ó: territory; colony.

煉

煉

炼

靈

靈

灵

灵

領

領

领

619

令	lîng: to cause; to make; a command; your (polite address)
命令	mîng-lîng: a command; order.
令人	lîng yān: to make one(happy or angry etc.)
令郎	lîng-lōng: your son.
令嬡	lîng-oì: your daughter.

令

令

令

621

列	lît: to arrange; in order.
列入	lît-yâp: include under; to reckon under.
陳列	ch'ān-lît: to exhibit.
排列	p'aaī-lît: to arrange in ranks.
列位	lît waî: gentlemen; every one (polite address)

列

列

列

623

了	liŭ: finished; very; to understand; mandarin sign of completed action.
了事	liŭ sẑ: the affair is finished.
了解	liŭ-kaaí: to understand.
了不得	liŭ-pat-tak: exceedingly; extremely.

了

了

了

620

另	lîng: separate; distinct; alone.
另外	lîng-ngoî: extra.
另加	lîng ka: additional.
另自	lîng tsẑ: by itself; apart.

另

另

另

622

烈	lît: blazing; fierce; virtuous; heroic.
烈火	lît fóh: a blazing fire.
烈日	lît yât: the hot sun.
猛烈	maăng-lît: fierce; violent.
忠烈	chung-lît: faithful; honest.

烈

烈

烈

624

料	liû: stuff; material; to calculate; to manage.
原料	uēn-liû: raw materials.
飲料	yám-liû: beverages.
料理	liû-leĭ: to manage; to control.
照料	chiù-liû: to look after, to take care of.

料

料

料

625

爐 lō: stove; fireplace; furnace; grate.

火爐 fôh-lô: a stove.

風爐 fung-lô: small earthern stove.

香爐 heung -lô: incense burner.

627

老 lŏ: aged; venerable.

老豆 lŏ-taû: father.

老母 lŏ-mŏ: mother.

老公 lŏ-kung: husband.

老婆 lŏ-p'ōh: wife.

629

路 lô: a road; pathway.

一路 yat-lô: all along.

路費 lô faī: travelling expenses.

問路 mân lô: to ask the way.

公路 kung-lô: a public road.

鉄路 t'ìt-lô: railroad.

爐 炉 老 路

爐 老 路

炉 老 路

626

勞 lō: toil; service; distress; to trouble.

勞苦 lō-fóo: laborious.

勞動者 lō-tûng-ché: laborer.

勞神 lō shān: to weary; to require attention.

628

露 lô: dew; to reveal.

露出 lô ch'ut: to disclose.

露水 lô-shuí: dew.

露天 lô-t'in: under the open sky; open air.

暴露 pô-lô: exposed to the open.

630

來 loī: to come; to reach; to obtain; future.

後來 naû-loī: afterward.

本來 poón-loī: originally.

近來 kân-loī: recently.

來賓 loī-pan: guest.

勞 劳 露 來 来

勞 露 來

劳 露 来 来

631

落 lôk: down; to go down; to fall; to put down; to begin.

落定 lôk têng: deposit. to pay part of the money first.

落力 lôk-lik: to do with one's best.

落船 lôk shuēn: to board ship.

633

浪 lông: waves; billows; unrestrained.

風浪 fung-lông: wind and waves.

浪子 lông-tsź: a spendthrift; a prodigal.

浪費 lông-fài: to squander.

635

亂 luên: confusion; rebellion.

心亂 sam-luên: disturbed in mind; confused.

擾亂 iŭ-luên: disturb; disorder; tumult.

作亂 tsòk-luên: to rebel; to raise a disturbance.

落　浪　亂　乱

落　浪　亂

落　浪　乱

632

樂 lôk: happy; gay.

樂 ngôk: music.

安樂 on-lôk: comfort; ease; comfortable.

快樂 faài-lôk: happy; happiness.

樂觀 lôk koon: optimistic.

634

聯 luēn: to sew; a seam; united.

聯絡 luēn-lôk: connection; mutual aid; cooperation.

聯合國 luēn-hôp-kwòk: the United Nations.

聯盟 luēn-māng: to form an alliance.

636

劣 luèt: inferior; poor; feeble.

惡劣 ôk-luèt: very bad.

劣貨 luèt fòh: inferior goods.

樂　乐　聯　联　劣

樂　聯　劣

乐　联　劣

637

雷 luī: thunder.

行雷 haāng luī: to thunder.

雷電 luī-tîn: thunder and lightning.

水雷 shuí-luī: torpedo.

地雷 teî-luī: a mine. (weapon)

639

裏 luǐ: inside; within.

裏頭 luǐ-t'aū: the inside; within.

家裏 ka luǐ: at home; home.

641

類 luî: class; race; category; sort.

人類 yān-luî: human beings.

畜類 ch'uk- luî: domestic animals.

種類 chŭng-luî: class; sort.

雷 裏 類

雷 裏 類

雷 裡 裒 類 数

638

驢 lō: a donkey; ass.

驢子 lō-tsź: donkey; ass.

640

旅 luǐ: to travel; travel.

旅客 luǐ haàk: a traveler.

旅行 luǐ-haāng: travel; trip.

旅店 luǐ-tìm: an inn; hotel.

旅費 luǐ fài: traveling expenses.

642

累 luî: to involve; to embarrass; to accumulate.

連累 līn-luî: to involve some one.

受累 shaû luî: implicated.

拖累 t'oh luî: to involve other.

驢 驴 旅 累

驢 旅 累

驴 旅 累

643

淚 luî: tears; to cry.

流淚 laū luî: to shed tears.

含淚 hām luî: tears in one's eyes.

眼淚 ngaăn-luî: tear drops.

645

綠 lûk: green.

綠豆 lûk-taû: a species of small green pea.

深綠 sham lûk: deep green.

墨綠 mâk lûk: dark green.

647

鄰 lūn: near to; neighboring.

鄰近 lūn-kân: near to; vacinity.

鄰舍 lūn-shè: neighbor.

淚

淚

泪 淚

綠

綠

綠 綠

鄰

鄰

隣 鄰

644

六 lûk: the numeral six.

六畜 lûk ch'uk: the six domestic animals(horse, ox, goat, pig, dog, fowl)

六甲 lûk-kaàp: pregnancy.

646

陸 lûk: dry land.

陸續 lûk-tsûk: continuous; in succession.

陸軍 lûk-kwan: army.

陸地 lûk-teî: land.

大陸 taaî-lûk: mainland; continent.

648

輪 lūn: a wheel; to revolve; in turn.

輪流 lūn-laū: to revolve; in turn; to take turn.

車輪 ch'e-lūn: a wheel.

輪船 lūn-shuēn: a steamship.

輪值 lūn-chîk: to take one's turn.

六

六

陸 六

陸

陸

陸

輪

輪

輪

649

論 lûn: to discuss; to reason; discourse; ism; -ology.

辯論 pîn-lûn: debate.

爭論 chaang lûn: to dispute.

討論 t'ó-lûn: to discuss.

論文 lûn-mān: thesis.

論

論

论

650

弄 lûng: to toy with; to mock; to work with.

戲弄 heì-lûng: to make fun of.

弄壞 lûng waaî: to spoil; to wreck; to put out of order.

弄璋 lûng-cheung: to bear a son.

弄瓦 lûng-ngă: to bear a daughter.

弄

弄

弄

651

律 lût: statute; law.

法律 faàt-lût: the law; code.

一律 yat-lût: uniformly; without distinction.

律師 lût-sz: a lawyer.

刑律 yīng lût: criminal law.

律

律

律

652

唔 m̄: a negative; no; not.

唔係 m̄-haî: no.

唔去 m̄-huì: do not go.

唔

唔

唔

653

媽 ma: mother; nurse.

媽媽 mā-ma: mother.

姑媽 koo-ma: paternal aunt.

姨媽 Ī-ma: maternal aunt.

媽

媽

妈

654

嗎 mà: interrogative ending in the sentence.

去街嗎 huì kaai mà: are you going out?

嗎啡 ma-fe : morphine.

嗎

嗎

吗

655

麻 mā: hemp; linen.
麻雀 mā-tseùk: sparrow.
麻木 mā-mûk: numb without feeling.
麻醉 mā-tsuì: drugged; stupified.
麻煩 mā-faān: troublesome; inconvenience.

麻

麻

蔴 麻

657

罵 mâ: to rail; to scold; to villify.
罵人 mâ yān: to scold others.
大罵 taaî mâ: a bad scolding.

罵

罵

骂

659

買 maaĭ: to but; to purchase.
買賣 maaĭ-maaî: to but and sell; to trade.
買辦 maaĭ-paân*: compradore.
買手 maaĭ-shaú: commercial buyer.
買主 maaĭ chué: the buyer; purchaser.

買

買

买

656

馬 mă: horse.
馬房 mă fōng: stable.
馬力 mă-lîk: horse power.
馬路 mă-lô: paved-road; highway.
馬上 mă-sheûng: at once.
馬戲 mă-heì: a circus.

馬

馬

马

658

埋 maaī: with; beside; to conceal; to bury.
收埋 shau maaī: to store; to put away; to hide.
埋沒 maaī-moôt: hidden; in the background.
埋來 maaī loī: to come close.
埋岸 maaī ngôn: (the boat) arrive at a pier.

埋

埋

埋

660

賣 maaî: to sell; to betray.
賣出 maaî ch'ut: to sell.
拍賣 p'aàk-maaî: to sell at an auction.
賣國 maaî kwòk: to betray one's country.
非賣品 fei maaî pán: "not for sale" article.

賣

賣

卖

661

晚 maǎn: late; evening.

晚黑 maǎn-haak: night; evening.

晚餐 maǎn-ts'aan: supper.

晚間 maǎn-kaan: during the night.

663

慢 maân: slow; dilatory; rude.

慢慢 maân-maân: slowly; at leisure; gradually.

太慢 t'aaì maân: too slowly.

傲慢 ngô-maân: arrogant; disdainful.

懶慢 laǎn maân: slow and lazy.

665

襪 maât: stockings; hose.

布襪 pò maât: cotton stockings.

襪帶 maât taaì: garter.

織襪 chik maât: to knit socks.

晚

晚

晚

慢

慢

慢

襪 袜

襪

袜

662

萬 maân: ten thousand; many; myriad.

百萬 paàk-maân: a million.

萬物 maân mât: all things.

萬一 maân-yat: if by any chance.

夾萬 kaàp-maân: a safe.

664

猛 maǎng: savage; violent; fierce.

猛烈 maǎng-lît: fiery; ferocious.

猛獸 maǎng-shaù: wild animal.

猛力 maǎng-lîk: with all one's strength.

666

貓 maau: a cat.

野貓 yě maau: the wild cat.

貓兒頭鷹 maau-ī-t'aū-ying: the owl.

萬 万

萬

萬

猛

猛

猛

貓

貓

猫 猫

667

迷	maī: to deceive; to bewitch; to be possessed by.
迷信	maī-sùn: superstition.
昏迷	fan-maī: faint; unconscious.
迷惑	maī-waâk: to delude; to infatuate.

迷

迷

迷

669

墨	mâk: ink; black.
墨水	mâk-shuí: foreign ink.
墨汁	mâk-chap: native liquid ink.
墨水筆	mâk-shuí-pai: fountain pen.
墨魚	mâk-uē: cuttle fish.

墨

墨

墨

671

蚊	man: mosquito.
蚊帳	man-cheùng: mosquito net.

蚊

蚊

蚊

668

米	maǐ: rice.
白米	paâk maǐ: ordinary rice.
糯米	nŏh-maǐ: glutinous (sweet) rice.
西米	sai-maǐ: tapioca.

米

米

米

670

麥	mâk: bearded grain; wheat.
大麥	taaî-mâk: barley.
小麥	siú-mâk: rye.
麥粉	mâk-fán: oatmeal.

麥

麥

麥

672

文	mān: literature; literary; elegant; civil,
文法	mān-faât: grammar; rule of composition.
唐文	t'ŏng-mān: Chinese.
中文	chung-mān: Chinese.
古文	koó-mān: classics.
文化	mān-fà: culture; civilization.

文

文

文

673

聞 mān: to hear; to smell; fame.

聽聞 t'eng-mān: to hear.

新聞 san mān: news.

聞人 mān-yān: famous person.

675

問 mân: to ask; to inquire; to examine into.

問答 mân taàp: dialogue.

學問 hôk-mân: knowledge; learning.

問題 mân-t'aī: a question; problem.

審問 shám mân: to try in court.

677

物 mât: things in general; articles.

物件 mât-kîn: thing; article.

物主 mât chué: owner.

生物 shaang-mât: living thing.

食物 shîk-mât: the eatable.

貨物 fòn mât: goods.

聞

聞

闻

問

問

问

物

物

物

674

民 mān: people; public.

平民 p'īng-mān: the common people.

民國 mān-kwòk: a republic.

民眾 mān-chùng: the public; the crowd.

殖民地 chîk-mān-teî: colony.

676

乜 mat, mi: what; something; any.

乜野 mat (or mi) yě?: what?

678

密 mât: thick; close; inner; hidden.

親密 ts'an-mât: intimate; very close.

密碼 mât-mǎ: a secret code.

機密 kei-mât : official secret.

秘密 peì-mât: secret.

民

民

民

乜

乜

乜

密

密

密

679

謀 maū: to plot; to plan.
謀生 maū-shaang: to seek a living.
謀反 maū faán: to plan rebellion; treason.
謀害 maū hoî: to deliberate injury.
陰謀 yam-maū: secret plot.

謀

謀

谋

681

畝 maǔ: Chinese acre. (6.10 mau=1 Eng acre)
一畝地 yat maǔ teî: an acre.

畝

畝

畝

683

美 meǐ: beautiful; excellent.
美麗 meǐ-laî: beautiful.
美人 meǐ yān: a beautiful woman.
美意 meǐ ì: excellent idea; kind intention.
美術家 meǐ-shût ka: artist.
美國 meǐ-kwòk: USA.

美

美

美 美

680

某 maǔ: a certain one; such and such.
某人 maǔ yān: so-and-so.
某甲 maǔ kaàp: a certain person.
某日 maǔ yât: such-and-such day.
某處 maǔ ch'uè: a certain place.

某

某

某

682

眉 meī: eyebrow.
眼眉 ngaǎn-meī: eyebrow.
蛾眉月 ngōh-meī-uêt: the crescent moon.

眉

眉

眉

684

尾 meǐ: the tail; end.
擺尾 paaí meǐ: to wag the tail.
尾後 meǐ-haû: afterwards
數尾 shò meǐ: balance left; unpaid balance.

尾

尾

尾

685

未 meî: not yet; not.

未曾 meî-ts'āng: not yet.

未定 meî têng: undecided; not yet determined.

未必 meî-pit: perhaps not; not certain; not necessarily.

未

未

未

686

味 meî: taste; flavor; smell.

味道 meî-tô: taste of a thing.

氣味 heì-meî: odor; flavor.

海味 hoí-meî: marine delicacies.

趣味 ts'uì-meî: interest; interesting.

味

味

味

687

名 mēng: name; fame; reputation.

名字 mēng-tsẑ: name of person, shop, etc.

名片 mēng-p'in: a visiting card.

出名 ch'ut-mēng: well known.

名譽 mēng-uê: reputation; honorary.

名

名

名

688

命 mêng: life or lot; luck; fate; command; decree.

生命 sheang-mêng: life; being.

長命 ch'eūng mêng: a long life

命運 mêng-wân: destiny; fate.

命令 mîng-lîng: command; order.

算命 suèn mêng: to tell fortunes.

命

命

命

689

棉 mīn: cotton; cotton plant.

棉花 mīn-fa: cotton.

棉布 mīn pò: cotton cloth.

棉被 mīn peǐ: cotton quilt.

棉

棉

棉

690

免 mǐn: to avoid; to forgive; to excuse.

免致 mǐn-chì: lest; in order to avoid.

免稅 mǐn shuì: duty free.

免職 mǐn chik: to dismiss from office.

免

免

免

117

691

面 mîn: face; surface; side.

面前 mîn-ts'īn: in front of; in presence of.

對面 tuì-mîn: opposite; facing.

面積 mîn-tsik: area.

面貌 mîn-maaû: appearance.

693

明 mīng: clear; plain; bright.

明白 mīng-paâk: plain; to understand.

明日 mīng-yât: tomorrow.

明年 mīng-nīn: next year.

明知 mīng-chi: clearly aware.

695

苗 miū: sprout; descendant; Miao tribe.

禾苗 wōh miū: rice seedings.

苗裔 miū yuî: posterity.

苗人 miū yān: Miaos.

面 明 苗

面 明 苗

靣 面 明 苗

692

麵 mîn: wheat noodle.

麵粉 mîn-fán: wheat flour.

麵包 mîn-paau: bread.

694

滅 mît: to destroy; to extinguish.

滅亡 mît-mōng: exterminated; ruined.

滅跡 mît-tsik: to destroy evidence; obliterate.

滅絶 mît-tsuêt: to annihilate; to exterminate.

696

廟 miû: temple; shrine.

廟堂 miû-t'ōng: a temple.

廟祝 miû-chuk: temple-keeper.

麵 滅 廟 庙

麵 滅 廟

麪 麵 威 滅 廟

697

無	mō: negative; no; not; without; none.
無非	mō-fei: simply; solely.
無論	mō-lûn: no matter what.
無限	mō-haân: unlimited.
無窮	mō-k'ūng: endless.

699

模	mō: a pattern; model; example.
模範	mō-faân: model; example.
模形	mō-yīng: pattern; model; mold.
打指模	tá chí mō: to stamp with inked finger.

701

母	mŏ: mother.
母親	mŏ-ts'an: mother.
老母	lŏ-mŏ: mother.
後母	haû-mŏ: stepmother.
外母	ngoî-mŏ: mother-in-law.

無 模 母

無 模 母

无 模 め

698

毛	mō: hair; fur; feather.
毛管	mō-koón: pores of skin.
鬆毛	sung mō: shaggy.
實毛	shât mō: short haired.
毛病	mō-pêng: failing; fault.

700

冇	mŏ: none; do not; have not; negative.
冇人	mŏ yān: nobody; no person.
你有冇	neĭ yaŭ mó shue?: do you have books?

702

舞	mŏ: dance; to make posture to music; play.
跳舞	t'iù mŏ: to dance; dancing.
跳舞會	t'iù-mŏ-woî: a dancing ball.

毛 冇 舞

毛 冇 舞

毛 冇 舞

703

武 mǒ: military; martial; brave.

武官 mǒ-koon: military official.

武力 mǒ-lîk: by force of arms.

武裝 mǒ-chong: under arms.

武

武

武

705

務 mô: function; business; to attend to earnestly.

事務 sẑ-mô: business; affair.

家務 ka mô: home affair.

公務 kung mô: official affair; public affair.

服務 fûk-mô: to work for others.

務 务

務

務

707

摸 móh: to feel with the hands; to catch.

摸魚 móh uē:* to catch fish with hands.

摸

摸

擵 摸

704

帽 mô*: a cap; hat.

戴帽 taaì mô*: to wear a hat.

毡帽 chin-mô*: felt hat or cap.

草帽 ts'ó-mô*: straw hat.

帽

帽

帽

706

冒 mô: to falsify; to pretend; to risk.

冒充 mô-ch'ung: to pass oneself as.

冒認 mô yîng: to claim falsely.

感冒 kóm-mô: to catch a cold.

冒險家 mô-hím-ka: adventurer.

冒

冒

冒

708

磨 mōh: to grind; to sharpen; to rub; to polish.

磨刀 mōh to: to grind a knife.

磨利 mōh-leî: to sharpen.

磨練 mōh-lîn: to work at; to learn by experience; to discipline.

磨房 mōh-fōng: a mill.

磨

磨

磨

709

剝 mok: to flay; to peel; to lay bare.

剝皮 mok p'eī: to skin; to reel; to fleece.

剝削 mok-seùk: to oppress; to squeeze the people.

711

亡 mōng: destroyed; gone; ruined; dead.

滅亡 mît-mōng: exterminated.

逃亡 t'ō-mōng: to escape; to flee.

死亡 sź-mōng: dead.

713

忙 mōng: hurried; flurried; busy.

幫忙 pong-mōng: to assist; to help.

忙碌 mōng-luk: busy.

連忙 līn-mōng: at once.

好忙 hó mōng: very busy.

剝

亡

忙

剝 亡 忙

剥 剝

亡

忙

710

莫 môk: not; none; do not.

莫非 mək-fei: it must be...

莫見怪 mək kìn kwaaì: do not take offense.

712

忘 mōng: to forget; unconscious.

忘記 mōng-keì: to forget.

忘恩 mōng yan: ungrateful.

忘本 mōng poón: ungrateful.

714

望 mông: to attentively look at from a distance; to hope; to expect.

希望 hei-mông: to hope.

望見 mông kìn: to see.

失望 shat-mông: disappointed.

觀望 koon-mông: to be undecided.

莫

忘

望

莫 忘 望

莫

忘

望

715

煤 mooī: coal; cinder.

煤炭 mooī-t'aàn: coal.

煤氣 mooī-heì: gas.

煤油 mooī-yaū: petroleum.

煤礦 mooī kw'ǒng: coal mine.

煤

煤

煤

717

妹 mooî: girl; younger sister.

細妹 saì-mooî*: younger sister.

姊妹 tsź-mooî: sisters; older and younger sisters.

妹夫 mooî-foo: younger sister's husband.

妹

妹

妹

719

满 moǒn: full; entire; complete.

满地 moǒn teî: all over the ground.

满意 moǒn-ì: pleased; satisfied.

满期 moǒn k'eī: at the expiration of the term.

满足 moǒn-tsuk: to satisfy; satisfied.

满

满

满

716

每 mooǐ: each; every.

每次 mooǐ ts'z̀: each time or occasion.

每人 mooǐ yān: each or every person.

每日 mooǐ yât: everyday.

每每 mooǐ-mooǐ: always; all the time;

每

每

每

718

門 moōn: door; entrance.

門口 moōn-haú: entrance; doorway.

大門 taaî moōn: main entrance.

門牌 moōn-p'aaī: house number.

專門 chuen-moōn: to specialize.

門

門

门

720

悶 moôn: sad; distressed; melancholy; stupefy.

煩悶 faān-moôn: distressed; upset.

散悶 saàn moôn: to dissipate sorrow.

门 悶

悶

忄門

闷

721

末 moôt: the end; last; fine dust.

末日 moôt-yât: end of the world.

723

木 mûk: wood; tree; wooden.

樹木 shuê-mûk: tree.

木料 mûk liû: timber.

木瓜 mûk-kwa: papaya.

木工 mûk kung: carpenter.

725

夢 mûng: to dream; a dream.

發夢 faat mûng: to dream.

夢見 mûng kîn: to see in a dream.

末 木 夢

末 木 夢

末 木 梦 夢

722

沒 moôt: to perish; loss; no(mandarin).

埋沒 maaī-moôt: hidden; unknown.

沒收 moôt-shau: to be confiscated.

724

目 mûk: eye; index; item; to view.

題目 t'aī-mûk: topic; theme.

目的 mûk-tik: goal; end; purpose.

目錄 mûk-lûk: index; table of contents.

目前 mûk-ts'īn at present; for the time being.

726

拿 nā: to grasp; to carry; to bring.

拿手 nā-shaú: dexterous; expert.

捉拿 chuk nā: to arrest; to seize.

拿破崙 nā-p'òh-lūn: Napoleon.

沒 目 拿

沒 目 拿

没 沒 目 拏 拿

727

奶 naaǐ: milk; the breast of a woman; the title of respect for a woman; madam.

奶奶 naaī-naaí: madam; Mrs.(old woman).

師奶 sz-naai: Mrs.(middle aged); madam.

少奶 siù-naai: Mrs(young woman).

奶

奶

嬭 奶

728

南 naām: the South.

南洋 naām-yeūng: The East Indies.

南京 naām-king: Nanking.

西南 sai-naām: southwest.

指南針 chí-naām-cham: the compass.

南

南

南

729

男 naām: man; male; son.

男人 naām-yān: a man; husband.

男女 naām-nuǐ: man and woman; the sexes.

男

男

男

730

難 naān: difficult; to distress; hard.

為難 waī naān: to trouble.

艱難 kaan-naān: distressing.

難 naân: calamity; distress.

受難 shaû naân: to experience adversity.

苦難 foó-naân: affliction.

難 难

難

難

731

鬧 naaû: noise; bustle; to scold; to revile.

熱鬧 ît-naaû: bustle.

鬧事 naaû sî: to cause trouble.

鬧鐘 naaû-chung: alarm clock.

鬧

鬧

閙 闹

732

泥 naī: soil; mud; dirt; to smear.

泥土 naī-tó: dirt; earth; soil.

泥磚 naī chuen: adobe brick.

泥

泥

坭 泥

733

能 nāng: able to; competent; ability; power.

不能 pat-nāng: unable.

能夠 nāng-kaù: can; able.

可能 hóh-nāng: possible; can.

能力 nāng-lîk: power; ability.

能

能

能

734

粒 nap: a kernel; for small things like beads, drops.

一粒米 yat nap maǐ: a grain of rice.

一粒星 yat nap sing: a star.

粒

粒

粒

735

你 neǐ: second personal pronoun; you.

你自己 neǐ tsẑ-keí: youself.

你

你

你

736

娘 neũng: a young lady; a girl; a mother; a wife.

新娘 san-neũng: a bride.

伴娘 poȏn-neũng: a bridesmaid.

姑娘 koo-neũng: Miss; unmarried girl.

娘家 neũng ka: a wife's family.

娘

娘

娘

737

呢 ni, ne: this.

呢個 ni kŏh: this one.

呢的 ni ti: this; these.

呢 ne: final particle.

呢

呢

呢

738

五 nğ: the numeral five.

五穀 nğ kuk: the five grians; grains in general.

五族 nğ tsûk: the five races of the Chinese Republic.

五

五

伍

五

739

伍 nǧ; the numeral five.

入伍 yâp-nǧ: be a soldier.

退伍 t'uì-nǧ: to retire from the service.

741

悟 nĝ: to arouse; to awake; to discern.

醒悟 sḯng-nĝ: to awaken; to be aroused.

覺悟 kòk-nĝ: to understand; to perceive.

悔悟 fooì-nĝ: to repent.

743

牙 ngā: tooth; screw thread.

牙齒 ngā-ch'í: the teeth.

牙粉 ngā-fán: tooth powder.

牙擦 ngā-ts'aàt: a tooth brush.

伍 悟 牙

伍 悟 牙

伍 悟 牙

740

午 nǧ: 11 a.m. -1 p.m.

上午 sheûng-nǧ: forenoon.

下午 hâ-nǧ: afternoon.

午餐 nǧ-ts'aan: lunch; tiffin.

742

誤 nĝ: to mistake; to err.

誤會 nĝ-ooî: misapprehension; misunderstanding.

錯誤 ts'òh-nĝ: mistake; error.

744

芽 ngā: a bud; sprout; to begin.

芽菜 ngā-ts'oì: bean sprout.

午 誤 芽

午 誤 芽

午 误 芽

745

瓦 ngă: earthenware; tile; pottery.

瓦面 ngă-mîn: a roof.

瓦窰 ngă iū: a kiln.

瓦

瓦

瓦

746

顏 ngaān: color; countenance.

顏色 ngaān-shik: color; colored.

顏料 ngaīn-liû: dyes in general.

紅顏 nūng-ngaān: a rosy face.

顏

顏

顏

747

眼 ngaăn: eye; opening; arch.

眼皮 ngaăn-p'eī: eyelid.

眼眉 ngaăn-meī: eyebrow.

眼鏡 ngaăn-kèng: spectacles; eyeglasses.

近視眼 kân-shî ngaăn: short sightedness.

眼

眼

眼

748

硬 ngaâng: hard; strong; unyielding; obstinate.

堅硬 kin-ngaâng: solid; stiff.

強硬 k'eūng-ngaâng: rigid; repelling.

硬

硬

硬

749

咬 ngaaŭ: to bite; to gnaw.

咬開 ngaaŭ hoi: to bite off.

咬牙切齒 ngaaŭ ngā ts'ìt ch'í: to gnash the teeth in anger.

咬

咬

咬

750

危 ngaī: dangerous; peril; hazard.

危險 ngaī-hím: dangerous.

臨危 lām ngaī: near death; in danger.

危機 ngaī-kei: crisis; critical point.

危

危

危

751

藝 ngaî: skill; handicraft; trade.

工藝 kung ngaî: a handicraft; a trade.

文藝 mān ngaî: literary pursuit.

藝術 ngaî-shût: the arts.

753

銀 ngān: silver; money.

銀紙 ngān-chí: paper money; bank note.

銀行 ngān-hōng: a bank.

銀器 ngān heì: articles made of silver.

755

偶 ngaŭ: image; paired; sudden; accidentally.

偶像 ngaŭ-tseûng: idol.

偶然 ngaŭ-Īn: accidentally; suddenly.

佳偶 kaai ngaŭ: a happy pair.

藝 秇 銀 艮 偶

藝 銀 偶

埶 藝 銀 偶

752

毅 ngaî: resolute; enduring.

毅力 ngaî-lîk: perseverance; grit.

毅然 ngaî-Īn: resolutely; determined.

754

牛 ngaū: cattle.

牛油 ngaū-yaū: butter.

牛奶 ngaū-naaǐ: cow's milk.

756

俄 ngōh: sudden.

俄羅斯 ngōh-lōh-sz: Russia.

白俄 paâk-ngōh: White Russian.

赤俄 ch'ìk-ngōh: Red Russian.

毅 牛 俄

毅 牛 俄

毅 牛 俄

757

我 ngŏh: pronoun of first person; we; me; I.

我哋 ngŏh teî: we; us.

我國 ngŏh kwŏk: our country.

759

外 ngoî: outside; foreign.

外面 ngoî mîn: the outside of; externally.

外國 ngoî kwŏk: foreign country.

外交 ngoî-kaau: diplomatic relations; foreign intercourse.

外界 ngoî-kaaì: those outside of one's profession.

761

岸 ngôn: shore; bank.

上岸 sheŭng ngôn: to go ashore; to land.

堤岸 t'aī-ngôn: a bund; a levee.

我 外 岸

我 外 岸

我 外 岸

758

餓 ngôh: hungry; hunger.

肚餓 t'ŏ ngôn: hungry.

餓鬼 ngôh kwaí: hungry ghost(who receives no sacrifices).

760

礙 ngoî: to ninder; to oppose; to obstruct; to interfere.

妨礙 fōng-ngoî: impediment; hindrance.

障礙 cheùng-ngoî: obstruction; hindrance.

762

粘 nīm: to adhere; glutinous; sticky.

黏實 nīm shât: to paste it tight.

粘米 chim maī: ordinary rice.

餓 礙 粘

餓 礙 粘

餓 碍 礙 黏 粘

763

念 nîm: to ponder; to remember.

念書 nîm shue: to recite a lesson from memory; to go to school.

念頭 nîm-t'aū: thought; reflection.

765

寧 nīng: rather; it is better; it is easier.

寧願 nīng-uên: to prefer.

寧可 nīng-hóh: better that......

767

尿 niû: urine.

尿缸 niû kong: jar for public convenience; urinal.

糖尿病 t'ōng-niû-pêng: diabetes.

念 寧 寕 尿

念 寧 尿

念 寍 寕 尿

764

年 nīn: year.

今年 kam-nīn: this year.

年紀 nīn-keí: age.

少年 shiù-nīn: young, early life; young fellow.

766

鳥 niŭ: bird.

飛鳥 fei-niŭ: birds in general.

鳥巢 niŭ ch'aaū: bird's nest.

768

奴 nō: a slave; servant.

奴隸 nō-taî: a slave.

奴僕 nō-pûk: bond-servant.

守財奴 shaû-ts'oī-nō: a miser; niggard.

年 鳥 奴

年 鳥 奴

年 鳥 奴

769

腦 nŏ: brain; camphor.

腦力 nŏ lîk: mental power.

主腦 chué-nŏ: a leader; "the brain".

771

怒 nô: anger; passion; rage.

發怒 faàt nô: to lose one's temper.

激怒 kik nô: to incite anger; to arouse anger.

773

耐 noî: a period of time; to endure; to continue.

耐性 noî-sîng: a patient disposition.

耐煩 noî-faān: patient; long-suffering.

腦 怒 耐

腦 怒 耐

脑 怒 耐

770

努 nŏ: make great effort.

努力 nŏ-lîk: endeavor; to strive; to exert oneself; to struggle.

772

内 noî: inside; within; inner.

内人 noî-yān: may wife.

内科 noî-foh: medicine (as opposed to surgery)

内容 noî-yūng: contents; inner facts.

内亂 noî-luên: civil war; political trouble.

774

暖 nuĕn: warm; balmy; to warm.

暖爐 nuĕn lō: heating stove.

和暖 wōh-nuĕn: warm; balmy.

努 内 暖

努 内 暖

努 内 煖 暖

775

女 nuǐ: female; girl; daughter.

女人 nuǐ-yān*: a woman.

女子 nuǐ-tsź: a young lady.

婦女 foǒ-nuǐ: women in general.

女

女

め

776

農 nūng: to plant; to farm; to cultivate.

農夫 nūng-foo: a farmer.

農業 nūng-îp: agriculture.

農產 nūng ch'aán: agricultural product.

農

農

農 農

777

啊 ôh: emphatic particle(surprise or disappointment); interjection oh!

啊

啊

呵

778

愛 oì: to love; a delight in.

愛情 oì-ts'īng: feelings of affection.

愛惜 oì-sik: to be sparing of; be careful of; to take good care of.

愛國 oì kwɔ̀k: to love one's country.

愛 爱

愛

爱

779

惡 ɔ̀k, ngɔ̀k, oɔ̀: bad; wicked; vicious; hard; difficult.

惡習 ɔ̀k tsaâp: bad habit.

惡意 ɔ̀k-ì: evil intention.

惡 悪

惡

悪

780

暗 ɔ̀m: dark; gloomy; secret.

暗中 ɔ̀m-chung : secretly; privately.

暗殺 ɔ̀m shaàt: assissination.

暗號 ɔ̀m hɔ̀: countersign.

暗

暗

暗

781

安 on: peace; quiet; comfort; to settle.

安靜 on-tsîng: repose.

安心 on-sám: put the mind at ease.

安全 on-ts'uēn: secured; safe (of things).

783

案 òn: case at law; judge's desk.

案件 òn-kín: a case at law.

審案 shám òn: to try a case.

案情 òn ts'Ìng: facts or details of a case.

785

湖 oō: lake.

五湖 ng̃ oō: the five great lakes of China.

湖南 oō-naām: Hunan Province.

湖北 oō-pak: Hupeh Province.

安 案 湖

安 案 湖

安 案 湖

782

按 òn: to put down; to lay hand on; to cease.

按兵 òn ping: to halt the troops.

按月 òn uĕt: monthly.

按法 òn faàt: according to law.

784

汙 oo: dirty; foul; filthy; impure.

汙糟 oo-tso: dirty; filthy.

姦汙 kaan-oo: to rape.

786

壺 oō: jug; pot; tankard.

茶壺 ch'ā oō: a teapot.

酒壺 tsaú oō: winepot.

水壺 shuí oō: water pot.

按 汙 污 壺

按 汙 壺

按 汙 壺

787

胡 oō: how; why; Mongol.

胡椒 oō-tsiu: pepper.

胡鬧 oō-naaû: to make a row.

789

户 oô: door; family; population.

户口 oô-haú: the household.

鋪户 p'ò-oô: a shop.

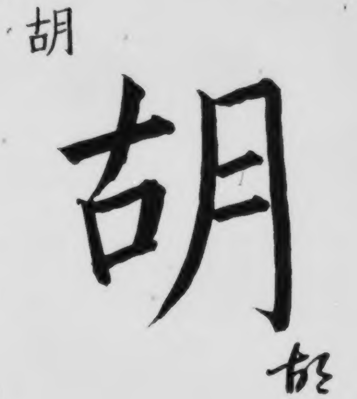
791

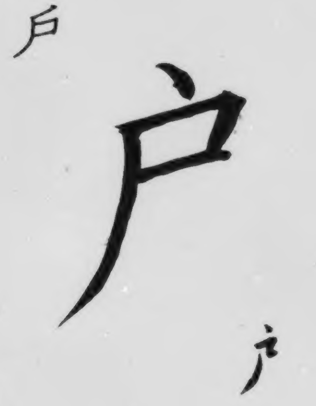
回 ooī: to turn about; back.

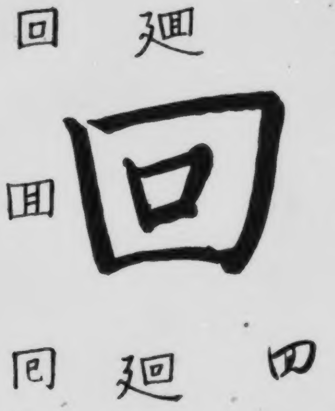
回覆 ooī-fuk: to answer.

回國 ooī kwòk: to return to one's country.

回想 ooī seúng: to recall; to remember(thing).







788

護 oô: to protect; to preserve; to defend.

保護 pó-oô: to protect.

護照 oô-chiù: passport.

790

互 oô: mutual; reciprocal.

互相 oô-seung: mutual; reciprocal.

互議 oô ǐ: to consult together.

792

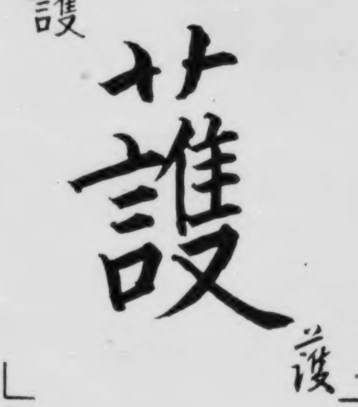
會 ooî: to join together; a society; meeting; guild.

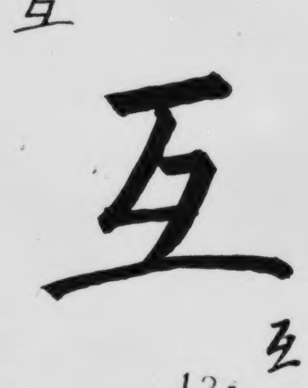
入會 yâp ooî*: to join a society.

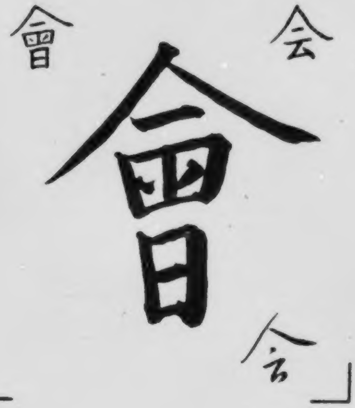
會客 ooî haàk: to meet a guest.

國會 kwòk-ooî*: parliament.

會 ooǐ: to understand.







793

碗 oón: bowl; small dish.

飯碗 faân oón: rice bowl.

湯碗 t'ong oón: large bowl; soup bowl.

795

換 oôn: to change; to exchange; to barter.

替換 t'aì-oôn: to relieve one another.

更換 kang-oôn: to change; to replace.

797

活 oôt: alive; living; life.

活潑 oôt-p'oòt: lively; brisk.

生活 shaang-oôt: livelihood; employment.

活動 oôt-tûng: movable.

碗　換　活

碗　換　活

椀　盌　碗　換　活

794

援 oôn: pull out; to rescue; to quote.

援救 oôn-kaù: to relieve; to rescue; to assist; to help.

援兵 oôn ping: reinforcement.

援助 oôn-chôh: to help; to aid; to give support to.

796

玩 oôn: to toy; to play; to enjoy.

遊玩 yaū-oôn: to ramble about.

玩具 oôn-kuî: toy; plaything.

798

巴 pa: a large snake; an ancient state.

巴結 pa-kìt: to flatter; toady.

巴黎 pa-laī: Paris.

援　玩　巴

援　玩　巴

援　玩　巴

799

爸 pa: fatner.

亞爸 à-pa: papa; father.

爸爸 pa-pa: papa; father.

801

把 pá: to grasp; a sheaf; classifier.

把守 pá-shaú: to guard; to hold fast.

把握 pá-ak: security; safeguard.

803

罷 pâ: to finish; sign of imperative mood.

罷工 pâ-kung: to strike; to stop work.

罷課 pâ-fòh: student's strike.

爸 把 罷 罢

爸 把 罷

爸 把 罢

800

吧 pa: angry quarreling.

吧閉 pa-paì: clamor.

802

霸 pà: to rule by force; tyrannize; to intimidate.

霸佔 pà-chìm: encroach.

霸王 pà-wōng: a tyrant.

804

怕 p'à: to fear; to dread; lest; probably.

怕死 p'à-sź: to be afraid of death.

怕醜 p'à-ch'aú: bashful; ashamed.

吧 霸 怕

吧 霸 怕

吧 霸 霸 怕

126

805

爬 p'ā: to climb; to crawl; to scrape; to scratch; to rake.

爬上 p'ā sheŭng: to climb up.

爬行 p'ā hāng: to creep; to crawl.

807

拜 paaì: to worship; to honor; to make obeisance.

拜神 paaì shān: to worship gods; be a pagan.

拜年 paaì nīn: to pay New Year's call.

拜託 paaì-t'òk: to request; to beg.

809

派 p'aaì: branch; sect; tribe; to distribute; to depute; to send.

黨派 tóng-p'aaì: clique; faction.

左派 tsóh p'aaì: the "Leftist"

分派 fan-p'aaì: to distribute.

爬　　拜　　拝　派

爬　拜　派

爬　　拜　　派

806

擺 paaí: to display; to arrange; to vibrate.

擺開 paaí hoi: to spread out; to display.

擺布 paaí-pò: to direct; to show.

808

敗 paaî: defeated; destroyed; ruined.

腐敗 foô-paaî: corruption.

失敗 shat-paaî: defeated; ruined; failure.

810

排 p'aaī: a rank; a set; to arrange; to exclude.

排列 p'aaī-lît: to arrange; to set in array.

排斥 p'aaī-ch'ik: to expel; to exclude.

擺　　敗　　排

擺　敗　排

摆　　败　　排

811

牌	p'aaī: sign; notice; tablet; card.
紙牌	chí-p'aaī*: playing card.
牌照	p'aaī-chiù: certificate; license.

813

伯	paàk: father's elder brother; husband's elder brother; chief.
伯父	paàk-foô: a paternal uncle(senior to father).
伯母	paàk-mŏ: an aunt (wife of preceding).

815

班	paan: rank; class; company.
一班人	yat paan yān: a class of or set of persons.
同班	t'ūng paan: of the same class; classmate.

牌 伯 班

牌 伯 班

牌 伯 班

812

百	paàk: a hundred; all; many; every.
百姓	paàk-sìng: hundred family names; all the people.
百分法	paàk-fân-faàt: percentage.

814

白	paâk: white; clear; clean; plain; gratuitously.
白字	paâk-tsẑ: character used wrongly for other of same sound.
白色	paâk shik: white color.

816

板	paán: board; printing block; page of book; stiff.
黑板	hak-paán: blackboard.

百 白 板

百 白 板

佰 百 白 版 板

817

辦	paân: to do; to manage; to perform.
辦事	paîn-sẑ: to transact business.
辦法	paîn-faàt: method of action.
辦事處	paân-sẑ-ch'uè: an office.
查辦	ch'ā-paân: to investigate and take action.

辦　　办

辦

办

819

包	paau: to enclose; to wrap up; to include; a bundle.
包工	paau-kung: to contract for work.
包圍	paau-waī: to surround(as by soldiers).

包

包

包

821

跑	p'aaú: to gallop; to run; to race.
跑馬	p'aaú mǎ: to gallop on horse back.
賽跑	ts'oì-p'aaú: to run a race; to comete in a field race.

跑

跑

跑

818

八	paàt: the numeral eight.
八字	paàt-tsẑ: horoscope.
八成	paàt-shīng: eighty percent.

八

八

捌　　八

820

飽	paaú: to eat plenty; filled; full; satisfied.
食飽	shìk paaú: to eat one's fill; satisfied.
肚飽	t'ǒ paaú: a full stomach; feeling of fullness.

飽

飽

饱

822

炮	p'aaù: sound of firing a gun; cannon; blast; firework; to roast or bake.
大炮	taaî-p'aaù: a cannon.
炮手	p'aaù-shaú: a gunner.
炮兵	p'aaù-ping: artillery personnel.

炮

炮

砲　礮　炮

823

閉 paì: to close; to shut up; to stop.

閉塞 paì-sak: obstructed; stopped up; hidebound.

倒閉 tó-paì: to become bankrupt; to close.

825

批 p'ai: to criticize; by wholesale; to lease; to plaster; to peel.

批發 p'ai-fàt: to sell goods by wholesale.

大批 taaî p'ai: a large consignment.

批准 p'ai-chún: to sanction; to ratify; to approve.

827

品 pán: rank; class; kind; character; conduct.

紀念品 kéi-nîm pán: article of remembrance.

品行 pán-nâng: conduct; behavior.

閉 批 品

閉 批 品

闭 批 品

824

幣 paî: money; coin.

幣制 paî-chaì: monetary system; currency.

826

北 pak: north; to flee.

北京 pak-king: Peking.

北平 pak-p'īng: Peking.

敗北 paaî-pak: defeated; routed.

828

貧 p'ān: poor; impoverished.

貧窮 p'ān-k'ūng: indigent; poor.

貧乏 p'ān-fât: destitute.

幣 北 貧

幣 北 貧

币 北 贫

140

829

朋 p'āng: friend; associate.

朋友 p'āng-yaŭ: friend.

患難朋友 waân-naân p'āng-yaŭ: a friend in need.

831

不 pat: negative; no; not; do not; is not.

不料 pat-liû: unexpectedly; unexpected.

不必 pat-pit: need not.

不久 pat-kaú: soon; before long.

833

畢 pat: the final; end; complete.

完畢 uēn-pat: over; ended.

畢竟 pat-kíng: after all; finally.

朋

朋

朋

不

不

不

畢

畢

畢

830

憑 p'āng: proof; to lean on; trust in.

憑據 p'āng-kuì: proof; evidence.

文憑 mān-p'āng: diploma; certificate.

832

筆 pat: a pencil; pen.

毛筆 mō-pat: Chinese brush pen.

鉛筆 uēn-pat: lead pencil.

主筆 chué-pat: editor.

834

拔 pât: to pull up; to uproot; to elevate.

拔除 pât ch'uī: to root up; to eradicate.

提拔 t'aī-pât: to promote; to elevate.

憑

憑

凭 憑

筆

筆

笔 筆

拔

拔

拔

835

匹	p'at: a bolt or piece of cloth; a (for horse); a mate.
一匹布	yat p'at pò: a bolt of cloth.
一匹馬	yat p'at mǎ: a horse.

837

比	peí: to compare with.
比較	peí-kaaì: to compare with; to classify.
比賽	peí-ts'oî: to compete; a match.

839

備	peî: to prepare for use; to complete; to provide against.
預備	uê-peî: to prepare.
準備	chún-peî: to make ready.

匹

匹

疋 匹

比

比

比

備

備

俻 備

836

悲	pei: to grieve; to sympathize with.
悲哀	pei-oi: grief-stricken; sad.
悲觀	pei koon: pessimistic.

838:

被	peî, p'eǐ: to be object of; given to be; sign of passive; bedding; coverlet; quilt.
被告	peî kò: defendant.
被害	peî hoî: be injured.
被單	p'eǐ-taan: a single covering; sheet.

840

避	peî: to flee from; avoid; to escape.
避難	peî naân: to escape danger; to avoid calamity.
避暑	peî shué: to escape the summer heat.

悲

悲

悲

被

被

被

避

避

避

841

鼻	peî: the nose.
鼻涕	peî-t'aì: nasal mucous.
鼻祖	peî tsó: founder of a family; first ancestor.

843

疲	p'eī: lassitude; fatigue.
神疲	shān p'eī: exhausted; without energy.
疲倦	p'eī-kuên: weary; tired.

845

病	pêng: sickness ; distress; vice; defect.
病人	pêng-yān: a sick person; patient.
急病	kap pêng: a sudden attack of sickness.

鼻

鼻

鼻

疲

疲

疲

病

病

病

842

皮	p'eī: skin; leather; fur.
皮鞋	p'eī-haaī: leather shoe.
皮箱	p'eī seung: leather trunk.

844

餅	péng: cake; pastry.
餅食	péng shîk: pastry; cake.
餅乾	péng-kon: cracker; biscuit.

846

平	p'īng: even; level; tranquil; ordinary.
平等	p'īng-táng: equal rank; equality.
平均	p'īng-kwan: to equalize; to average.
平日	p'īng-yât: generally; daily.

皮

皮

皮

餅

餅

餅

平

平

平

847

瓶 p'īng: pitcher; jar; jug; vase.

花瓶 fa-p'īng: a vase.

酒瓶 tsaú p'īng: wine jar.

849

迫 pik, paak: to press; to press upon; to harass.

迫逼 pik-paak: to compel; to force.

851

邊 pin: side; bank; edge; which?; boundary.

旁邊 p'ōng-pin: at the side.

邊防 pin-fōng: frontier defense.

瓶

瓶

缾

迫

迫

廹 迫

邊 边

邊

边

848

逼 pik: to crowd; to press upon; to urge; to oppress; to force.

壓逼 aàt-pik: to oppress; to browbeat.

強逼 k'eūng-pik kaaù yûk: compulsory education.

850

壁 pik: a wall.

牆壁 ts'eūng-pik: a wall.

852

變 pìn: to change; to alter; to transform.

變成 pìn shīng: to become; to change into.

變化 pìn-fà: transformation.

逼

逼

偪 逼

壁

壁

壁

變 变

變

变

853

便 pîn: convenient; handy; a side.

不便 pat pîn: inconvenient; unhandy.

便利 pîn-leî: serviceable; convenient.

855

偏 p'in: lean toward; partiality; bias.

偏心 p'in-sam: partial; prejudiced.

偏見 p'in-kìn: prejudice; partiality.

857

編 p'in: gather; compose.

編輯 p'in-ts'ap: to edit; to compile.

便

便

便

偏

偏

偏

編

編

編

854

辯 pîn: to distinguish between; to discuss; debate; to argue.

辯論 pîn-lûn: to discuss; to debate.

爭辯 chaang-pîn: to quarrel; to altercate.

856

篇 p'in: chapter; book; leaf of a book.

長篇大論 ch'eūng p'in taaî lûn: a long and minute statement.

858

遍 p'ìn: everywhere; all; whole; once.

遍地 p'ìn teî: everywhere.

一遍 yat-p'ìn: once; one time.

辯

辯

辯

篇

篇

篇

遍

遍

遍

859

片	p'ìn:a slice; strip; piece.
名片	mēng-p'ìn: a visiting card.
相片	seùng-p'ìn: photo.

861

兵	ping: soldier; military personnel.
步兵	pô-ping: infantry.
憲兵	hìn-ping: gendarme; military police.
派兵	p'aaì ping: to despatch soldiers.
救兵	kaù ping: reenforcement.

863

並	pîng: two together; united; moreover.
並非	pîng fei: be no means.
並且	pîng-ch'é: moreover.

片

片

片

兵

兵

兵

並 並

並

并 幷 並

860

騙	p'ìn: to cheat; to swindle; to defraud.
受騙	shaû p'ìn: to be cheated.
騙局	p'ìn kûk: plan for swindle; swindle set-up.

862

冰	ping: frozen; ice; icy.
冰糖	ping-t'ōng: rock sugar.
冰點	ping-tím: freezing point.

864

倂	pîng: even; together; to reduce.
倂吞	pîng-t'an: to absorb; to eat up.

騙

騙

騙

冰

冰

冰

倂

倂

併 併

865

評 p'Ῑng: to discuss; to criticize; to decide.

評論 p'Ῑng-lûn: to discuss; to debate.

評判 p'Ῑng-p'oòn: to decide.

評判員 p'Ῑng-p'oòn-uēn: referee; judge of a contest.

評

評

评

866

必 pit: certainly; must.

必定 pit-têng: certainly; must.

必須 pit-sui: must; absolutely necessary.

必

必

必

867

别 pît: different; other; separation; to differenciate; to part.

分别 fan-pît: to distinguish; difference.

送别 sùng-pît: to see one off.

别

别

别

868

標 piu: a notice; mark; to signal; to show forth.

商標 sheung-piu: trade mark.

標準 piu-chún: a standard.

標

標

標

869

表 piú: to show forth; external; cousin of different surname.

表示 piú-shî: to show forth; manifest.

表現 piú-în: to manifest; to show forth.

表情 piú-ts'Ῑng: expression of emotion.

表

表

表

870

票 p'iù, piu: a ticket(for lottery, theatre); a document.

開票 hoi piu: to make a drawing.

戲票 heì più: theatre ticket.

票

票

票

871

保 pó: to preserve; to keep; to secure; to bond.

擔保 taam-pó: to guarantee.

保險 pó-hím: to insure against; to take risk.

保證人 pó-chìng-yān: a voucher; guarantor.

保

保

保

873

寶 pó: jewel; precious.

寶貴 pó-kwaì: valuable.

寶號 pó-hô: your valued firm, or store.

寶 宝

寶

宝

875

報 pò: a reply; report; to announce; to recompense; a letter; gazette; newspaper.

報仇 pò-sh aū: to take revenge.

報告 pò-kò: to report; to inform; an announcement.

呈報 ch'Īng-pò: to report; to submit a statement.

報 报

報

报

872

補 pó: to mend; to patch; to fill up; to supplement.

補身 pó shan: nourishing; invigorating.

補助 pó-chôh: to help; to assist.

補

補

補

874

布 pò: cloth(linen, cotton, plain silk).

檯布 t'oī pò: table-cloth.

餐布 ts'aan pò: napkin.

布

布

布

876

佈 pò: to spread; to extend; to diffuse.

散佈 saàn-pò: to scatter; diffuse.

公佈 kung-pò: to make public.

佈置 pò-chì: to arrange in order.

佈

佈

佈

877

步	pô: to walk; to step; a step.
步行	pô-haāng: to go on foot.
散步	saàn-pô: to take a walk; to stroll.

步

步

步

878

部	pô: a board; committee; class; category.
部下	pô-hâ: those under a command.
部隊	pô-tuî: army corps.
部份	pô-fân: one part of a group or category.

部

部

部

879

薄	pô: an account book; a register.
薄記	pô-keì: bookkeeping.
日記	yât-keì pô: a diary.

薄

薄

薄

薄

880

暴	pô: violent; cruel; malicious.
暴動	pô-tûng: riot; disturbance.
暴露	pô-lô: exposed; uncovered.

暴

暴

暴

881

捕	pô: to arrest; to catch.
捕獲	pô-wôk: to capture; capture; seizure.
捕拿	pô nā: to arrest; to seize; to catch.

捕

捕

捕

882

普	p'ó: universal; great.
普通	p'ó-t'ung: general; in common use.
普遍	p'ó-p'ìn: universal; widespread.

普

普

普

883

铺 p'o: to spread out; to arrange.

铺 p'ò: a shop; a store; to spread out.

铺頭 p'ò táū: a shop; a store.

铺面 p'ò-mîn: shop front; shop floor.

鋪

鋪

舖 鋪

885

波 poh: a wave; ripple.

波浪 poh-lông: wave.

波蘿 poh-lōh: pineapple.

波

波

波

887

播 pòh: to sow; to scatter.

播音 pòh-yam: broadcasting.

傳播 ch'uēn-pòh: to be spread; to be disseminated.

播

播

播

884

抱 p'ŏ: to embrace; to carry in arms; to cherish.

抱病 p'ŏ pêng: to be ill.

抱歉 p'ŏ-hìp: I regret; I am sorry.

抱

抱

抱

886

坡 poh: slope of a hill; embankment.

山坡 shaan-poh: side of a hill.

斜坡 t'sē poh: steep slope.

坡

坡

坡

888

破 p'òh: to break; to break through; to destroy; to discern.

破壞 p'òh-waaî: to destroy; to smash.

破費 p'òh-faì: lavish; waste.

破產 p'òh-ch'aán: bankruptcy.

破

破

破

889

婆	p'ōh: old woman; mother; dame.
老婆	lŏ-p'ōh: wife.
公婆	kung p'ōh: husband and wife.

891

幫	pong: to help; to assist; to aid; a class; fleet; heap; pile.
幫助	pong-chôh: to assist.
幫忙	pong-mōng: to give assistance.

893

背	pooì: the back; spine; to repudiate.
背後	pooì-haû: behind the back.
背命	pooì mêng: disobey order.

婆

婆

婆

幫 帮

幫

幫 帮

背

背

背

890

撲	p'òk: to strike down; to rush against.
撲滅	p'òk-mìt: to extinguish.

892

旁	p'ōng: at the side; near.
旁人	p'ōng-yān: bystander; looker-on.
旁邊	p'ōng-pin: at the side; the side.

894

輩	pooì: a class; sort; generation.
尊輩	tsuen-pooì: your senior.
同輩	t'ūng-pooì: comrade; the same generation.

撲

撲

撲

旁

旁

旁

輩

輩

輩 輩

895

配 p'ooì: to pair; to mate; a mate.

配合 p'ooì-hôp: to match; to pair; to fit.

配偶 p'ooì-ngaŭ: a married couple.

897

搬 poon: to move; to remove; to transport.

搬屋 poon uk: to change one's residence.

搬運 poon-wân: to transport elsewhere.

899

本 poón: the source; origin; native; capital.

本來 poón-loī: originally; actually.

本心 poón-sam: conscience.

本錢 poón-ts'Īn: capital.

配 搬 本

配 搬 本

配 搫 搬 本

896

倍 p'ooĭ: times; fold; to increase.

加倍 ka-p'ooĭ: add as much again.

十倍 shâp p'ooĭ: tenfold.

898

般 poon: a sort; kind; manner; way.

一般 yat-poon: alike; same as; in general.

900

半 poòn: a half.

半夜 poòn-yê: midnight.

大半 taaî-poòn: more than half; majority.

半路 poòn-lô: halfway.

半價 poòn kà: half price.

倍 般 半

倍 般 半

倍 般 半

901

判 p'oòn: to judge; to decide.

判决 p'oòn-k'uèt: a decision; decree; determination.

判斷 p'oòn-tuên: to give judgment; to be of opinion.

903

盆 p'oōn: a bowl; basin; tub.

面盆 mîn-p'oōn: a wash basin.

洗身盆 saí-shan-p'oōn: bath tub.

905

碰 p'ùng: to collide; meet unexpectedly; knock; bump.

碰着 p'ùng cheûk: to meet; to run across.

碰機會 p'ùng kei-ooî: look for opportunity.

判

判

判

盆

盆

盆

碰

碰

掽 碰

902

盤 p'oōn: a tray; vessel; to wind; to examine.

收盤 shau p'oōn: to wind up the business.

地盤 teî-p'oōn: territory; military position.

904

胖 poôn: fat.

胖子 poôn-tsź: fat fellow. (Mandarin)

906

三 saam: the numeral three.

三角形 saam-kòk-yīng: triangle.

三角 saam-kòk: thirty cents; triangle.

盤

盤

盤

胖

胖

胖

三

三

叁 三

153

907

散	saàn: to disperse; to dissolve; miscellaneous; medicine powder.
散工	saán kung: odd job; day laborer.
分散	fan-saàn: dissipated; scattered.
散會	saàn ooî: to adjourn a meeting.

909

洗	saí: to wash; to cleanse.
洗乾淨	saí kon-tsêng: to wash clean.
洗禮	saí-laǐ: baptism.

911

塞	sak, ts'oì: to block up; to stop up; to obstruct.
塞滿	sak moŏn: to stuff full.
塞責	sak chaàk: to evade responsibility.
要塞	iù-ts'oì: a strategic fortress.

散

散

散

洗

洗

洗

塞

塞

塞

908

西	sai: west; occidental; foreign.
西裝	sai-chong: western dress or style.
西藏	sai-tsông: Tibet.

910

細	saì: small; fine; delicate.
細聲	saì sheng: in a whisper.
細心	saì-sam: heedful; careful.

912

心	sam: the heart; center; mind; affection.
小心	siú-sam: careful.
灰心	fooi-sam: disheartened.

西

西

西

細

細

細

心

心

心

913

新 san: new; fresh; recently.

新聞 san-mān: news.

新年 san-nīn: New Year.

新式 san-shik: new style; new type.

915

修 sau: to repair; to improve; to adorn; to cultivate.

修整 sau-chíng: to repair; to put in order.

修身 sau shan: to cultivate virtuous conduct.

917

秀 saù: plentiful; luxuriant; accomplished.

秀才 saù-ts'oī: lowest bachelor degree.

清秀 ts'ing-saù: genteel; well-bred.

新 修 秀

新 修 秀

新 修 秀

914

辛 san: bitter; hard; toilsome.

辛苦 san-foó: troublesome; difficult.

艱辛 kaan-san: difficulty; hardship.

916

羞 sau, ch'áu: to put to shame; to feel ashamed.

羞恥 sau-ch'í: shame.

羞辱 sau-yûk: to insult; to put to shame.

918

些 se: a few; little; some.

些少 se-siú: a little.

快些 faai se: be a little quicker.

辛 羞 些

辛 羞 些

辛 羞 些

919

寫 sé: to write; to sketch.

寫字 sé tsẑ: to write.

大寫 taaî-sé: senior clerk.

寫書 sé shue: to write a book.

921

錫 sèk: tin; pewter; to solder; to bestow.

錫器 sèk heì: pewter.

錫包 sèk paau: to tin.

923

削 seùk: to cut; to cut off; to scrape.

刮削 kwaàt-seùk: to scrape.

削平 seùk p'ēng: to raze to the ground.

寫 錫 削

寫 錫 削

寫 錫 削

920

四 seì: the numeral four.

四方 seì-fong: everywhere; square.

四圍 seì-waī: every direction; four points of compass.

922

醒 séng, síng: to awake; to rouse up.

叫醒 kiù séng: to wake.

提醒 t'aī-séng: to remind; to counsel.

924

箱 seung: a box; a chest; case.

木箱 mûk seúng: wooden box.

皮箱 p'eī seúng: leather trunk.

四 醒 箱

四 醒 箱

肆 の 惺 醒 箱

925

霜 seung: hoar frost; frostlike; sublimate.

落霜 lôk seung: frosty.

927

相 seung: together; mutual; reciprocal.

相反 seung-faán: contrary; opposed to.

相識 seung-shik: to be acquainted with.

相當 seung-tòng: corresponding to; proper.

相片 seùng-p'ìn: photo.

929

紗 sha: gauze; crape; sarcenet; yarn.

紗窗 sha ch'eung: gauze window.

竹紗 chuk-sha: mercerized cotton cloth.

霜

霜

霜

相

相

相

紗

紗

纱

926

想 seúng: to think; to reflect; to hope; to desire; to expect.

理想 leǐ-seúng: considered according to reason; ideal.

推想 t'ui-seúng: to suppose; to assume.

928

沙 sha: sand.

沙漠 sha-mȏk: desert.

沙灘 sha-t'aan: shallows; beach.

沙塵 sha-ch'ān: saucy; impertinent.

930

耍 shá: to sport; to play.

玩耍 waān-shá: toplay.

遊耍 yaū shá: to stroll.

想

想

想

沙

沙

沙

耍

耍

耍

931

灑	shá: to sprinkle (liquid); scatter; to spill.
灑花	shá fa: watering pot.
灑水	shá shuí: to sprinkle water.

933

山	shaan: mountain; hill.
山頂	shaan téng: top of a mountain.
山嶺	shaan-lǐng: hill; mountain.
山脈	shaan-mâk: mountain range.

935

牲	shaang: animal; sacrificial victim.
牲口	shaang-haú: cattle; draught animal.

灑 洒

灑

灑

山

山

山

牲

牲

牲

932

曬	shaaì: to expose to the sun; to sunbathe.
曬乾	shaaì kon: to dry in the sun.
生曬	shaang shaaì: to dry in fresh.

934

生	shaang, shang: to give birth; to beget; to produce; life; living; raw.
生日	shaang-yât: birthday.
一生	yat-shaang: all one's life.
生意	shaang-ì: business; occupation.

936

省	shaáng: a province; frugal; saving.
減省	kaám-shaáng: to reduce; to diminish.
省事	shaáng sẑ: to avoid trouble.

曬 晒

曬

曬

生

生

生

省

省

省

158

937

殺 shaàt: to kill; to slay.

殺人 shaàt yān: to kill a person.

自殺 tsẑ shaàt: suicide.

謀殺 maū shaàt: to plot murder.

939

世 shaì: the world; a generation; age.

世界 shaì kaaì: the world; life; livelihood.

出世 ch'ut-shaì: to be born.

941

深 sham: deep; intense; abstruse; very.

深夜 sham yê: late at night.

深交 sham kaau: intimate friendship.

深信 sham sùn: to believe firmly.

殺 世 卋 深

殺 世 深

殺 卋 深

938

稍 shaaú: a little; to sprout slowly.

稍可 shaaú ho: fairly good.

稍知 shaaú chi: to have some knowledge of.

940

勢 shaì: power; authority; force; aspect; circumstances.

勢力 shaì-lík: strength; influence.

地勢 teî-shaì: configuration of the land.

942

森 sham: dense; forest-like.

森林 sham-lām: forest.

稍 勢 势 森

稍 勢 森

稍 勢 势 森

943

甚 shâm: deeply; very.

甚少 shâm siú: very few; very seldom.

甚好 shâm hó: very good.

甚

甚

甚

944

身 shan: the body; self; trunk; hull.

身體 shan-taí: the body; bodily frame; physique.

終身 chung shan: all one's life.

身

身

身

945

伸 shan: to stretch out or forth; extend.

伸直 shan chîk: to straighten out.

伸縮 shan-shuk: to expand and contract.

伸

伸

伸

946

神 shān: spirit; deity; divine; the spirit; energy.

神父 shān-foô: priest.

神經 shān-king: the nerve; crazy.

神

神

神

947

晨 shān: morning; dawn.

早晨 tsó-shān: good morning.

晨早 shān-tsó: at day break.

晨

晨

晨

948

濕 shap: moist; wet; damp.

濕度 shap tô: humidity.

風濕 fung-shap: rheumatism.

濕地 shap teî: a marsh.

濕 湿

濕

溼 湿

949

十	shâp: the numeral ten.
十分	shâp-fan: ten parts; perfectly; very.
十足	shâp-tsuk: complete; entire.

951

拾	shâp: to gather; to collect.
執拾	chap-shâp: to gather up; to put in order.
收拾	shau-shâp: to put in order; to injure; to "pay out".

953

室	shat: dwelling; inner room; wife.
應接室	yīng-tsìp-shat: reception room.
閱報室	uêt-pò-shat: reading room.

十　拾　室

十　拾　室

拾　十　拾　室

950

什	shâp: sundry; miscellaneous.
什物	shâp-mât: sundries; miscellaneous articles.

952

失	shat: to lose; to err; a fault.
失火	shat-fóh: accidental fire.
失業	shat-îp: to lose one's employment.
失望	shat-mông: hopelessness; despair.

954

實	shât: true; sure; certainly; solid; fruit.
實價	shât kà: fixed price; real price.
實行	shât-hāng: to put into practice; to take effect.

什　失　實　寔

什　失　實

什　161　失　实

955

收	shau: to receive; to gather; to bring to a close; to harvest; to store away.
收到	shau tò: to receive.
收工	shau kung: to stop work.
收效	shau haaû: to have results.

957

守	shaú: to keep; to guard; to observe.
保守	pó-shaú: to retain; to keep; to hold.
守秘密	shaú peì-mât: to keep a secret.

959

獸	shaù: animal; beast.
獸類	shaù luî: animals; animal in general.

收 守 獸

收 守 獸

收 収 守 獸

956

手	shaú: hand; arm; a hand.
手指	shaú-chí: the finger.
手段	shaú-tuên: ability; skill; scheme.
手鎗	shaú-ts'eung: pistol; revolver.

958

首	shaú: to head; beginning; chief.
首先	shaú-sin: the first; most important.
首領	shaú-lǐng: a leader.

960

愁	shaū: anxiety; grief.
愁悶	shaū-moôn: grieved; melancholy.
愁容	shaū yūng: mournful; downcast countenance.

手 首 愁

手 首 愁

手 首 愁

961

受 shaû: to receive; to sustain; to endure.

受苦 shaû foó: to suffer; to endure hardship.

受罰 shaû fât: to be punished.

受賞 shaû sheúng: to be rewarded.

963

社 shě: tutelary deity; village; society.

社會 shě-ooî*: society; community.

~~kung-ooi+-local deity.~~

965

石 shêk: stone; rock; firm; a weight; measure.

石頭 shêk-t'aū: stone; boulder.

石油 shêk-yaū: petroleum.

受 社 石

受 社 石

受 社 石

962

蛇 shē: a serpent; a snake.

毒蛇 tûk shē: poisonous snake.

964

射 shê: to shoot out; to discharge; to radiate.

射箭 shê tsìn: to shoot an arrow.

射中 shê chùng: to hit the mark.

966

城 shēng, shing: a city; rampart; inside the walls.

城樓 shēng laū: city gate tower.

城市 shēng-shǐ: a city.

蛇 射 城

蛇 射 城

蛇 射 城

967

傷	sheung: to injure; to wound; to be distressed; a wound.
打傷	tá sheung: to wound.
傷風	sheung-fung: to catch a cold.

969

商	sheung: to deliberate; to consult; a merchant.
商量	sheung-leũng: to deliberate; to consult.
商會	sheung-ooî*: chamber of commerce.

971

常	sheũng: constant; permanent; always.
時常	shī-sheũng: always; often.
照常	chiù-sheũng: as usual.

傷

傷

伤

商

商

商

常

常

常

968

雙	sheung: a pair; couple; two.
雙手	sheung shaú: both hands.
雙親	sheung ts'an: one's parents.

970

賞	sheúng: to reward; to bestow; to confer upon.
打賞	tá-sheúng: to reward; tip.
賞罰	sheúng fât: reward and punishment.

972

上	sheũng: to rise; to ascend; to go up.
上船	sheũng-shuẽn: to go aboard a boat.
上課	sheũng-fòn: to conduct a class; to go to a class.
上等	sheũng táng: superior quality.

雙 双

雙

双

賞

賞

赏

上

上

上

973

尚 sheûng: still; besides; superior; to esteem; to desire.

高尚 ko-sheûng: noble; liberal; high-minded.

975

詩 shi: song; poem; ode.

詩經 shi-king: the book of odes.

作詩 tsòk shi: to compose a poem.

977

時 shī: time; season.

時候 shī-haû: time; a time.

當時 tong-shī: then; at that time.

尚

尚

尚

詩

詩

诗

時 时

時

时

974

施 shi: to grant; to bestow aid; to confer on.

施舍 shi-shé: to give alms.

施行 shi-hāng: to carry out; to enforce.

976

試 shì: to try; to test; to verify.

試驗 shì-îm: to try; to test.

筆試 pat shì: written examination.

978

市 shǐ: a market; fair.

市面 shǐ-mîn: market condition.

市場 shǐ-ch'eūng: the market.

施

施

施

試

試

试

市

市

市

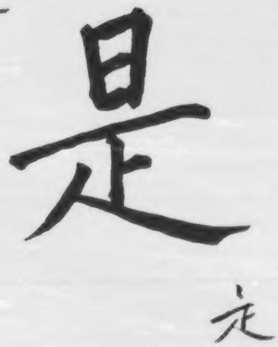
979

是 shî: yes; positive; certain; right; such; this; that; mandarin verb "to be".

是非 shî-fei: right and wrong; scandal.

但是 taân-shî: as you wish.

是



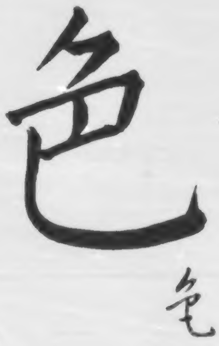
981

色 shik: color; appearance; beauty; lustful pleasure.

深色 sham shik: deep color; high colored.

起色 heí-shik: improvement; prosperity.

色



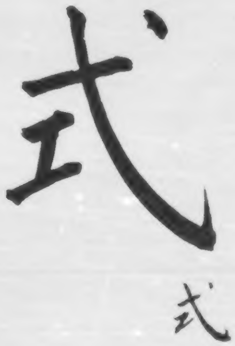
983

式 shik: form; pattern; type.

合式 hôp shik: up to the mark; suitable.

正式 chìng-shik: formal; official.

式



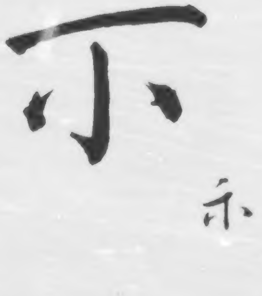
980

示 shî: to make known; an edict.

訓示 fàn-shî: to instruct; an order.

示威運動 shî-wai wân-tûng: public demonstration.

示



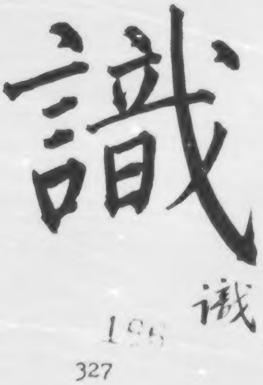
982

識 shik: to know; to understand; to be acquainted with.

知識 chi-shik: intelligence; knowledge.

熟識 shûk-shik: intimate.

識



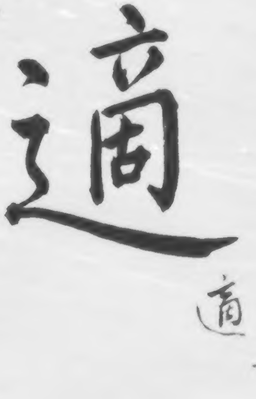
984

適 shik: to reach to; just then; to happen; to suit.

適當 shik-tòng: suitable; appropriate.

合適 hôp-shik: to meet; to suit.

適



985

食 shîk: to eat.

好食 hó shîk: delicious.

食言 shîk ìn: to break one's word.

絕食 tsuêt shîk: hunger strike; to fast.

987

扇 shìn: a fan; leaf of door.

紙扇 chí shìn: paper fan.

風扇 fung shìn: punkah.

電風扇 tîn fung shìn: electric fan.

989

聲 shing; sheng: sound; tone; noise; reputation; rumor.

聲音 shing-yam: sound; noise.

聲明 shing-mēng: to inform; to make known.

食 扇 聲 声

食

扇

聲

食 扇 声

986

閃 shím: to flash; to dodge.

閃電 shím tîn: flash of lightning.

閃避 shím-peî: to avoid; to dodge.

988

善 shîn: good; righteous; clever; skilled.

善事 shîn sẑ: virtuous deed.

善法 shîn faàt: good plan; clever scheme.

990

升 shing: to rise; to ascend; a pint; carrying pole.

升高 shing-ko: to ascend.

升任 shing yâm: promotion.

閃 善 升

閃

善

升

闪 善 升

991

勝 shìng: to conquer; to overcome; to excel.

不勝言 pat shing īn: beyond description.

不勝任 pat shing yâm: not qualified for the post.

勝

勝

勝

993

繩 shīng: a string; line; cord.

繩索 shīng-sòk: rope; cordage; rigging.

繩仔 shīng tsái: a small string; cord.

繩 縄

繩

绳

995

承 shīng: to bear; to hold; to receive; to undertake; to acknowledge; to promise.

承繼 shīng-kaì: to adopt an heir to continue.

承認 shīng-yîng: to acknowledge; to confess; to grant recognition.

承

承

承

992

成 shīng, shēng: to finish; perfect; complete.

成功 shīng-kung: successful; achievement.

成立 shīng-laâp: to establish; success in life.

成

成

成

994

誠 shīng: sincere; faithful.

誠實 shīng-shât: sincere; guiltless; honest.

誠意 shīng-ì: sincerity.

誠

誠

诚

996

乘 shīng: to avail of; to ride; to ascend.

乘機會 shīng kei-ooî: to take advantage of an opportunity.

乘凉 shīng leūng: to enjoy the cool air.

乘

乘

乘

997

剩	shîng, tsîng: to remain over; left-over; surplus.
剩下	shîng-hâ: to remain over.
有剩	yaŭ shîng: there is remainder.

999

涉	shìp: to concern; to wade.
干涉	kon-shìp: to involve; to interfere; to implicate.
交涉	kaau-shìp: to negotiate with.

1001

燒	shiu: to burn; to roast; feverish.
燒火	shiu fóh: to light a fire.
燒酒	shiu-tsaú: distilled spirit.

剩

剩

剩

涉

涉

涉

燒

燒

燒

998

盛	shîng: to hold; to contain.
盛滿	shîng moŏn: filled with.

1000

舌	shît: tongue; clapper.
舌戰	shît chìn: to dispute; to argue; to debate.

1002

少	shiú, shiù: young; immature; few; seldom; deficient.
多少	toh-shiú: several; some.
太少	t'aaì shiú: too few.
少年人	shiù-nīn yān: a young man.
少時	shiù shī: in boyhood.

盛

盛

盛

舌

舌

舌

少

少

少

1003

紹 shiû: to introduce; to connect.

介紹 kaaì-shiû: to introduce; to recommend.

1005

梳 shoh: a comb; to comb; to dress hair.

梳頭 shoh t'aū: to comb the hair.

1007

爽 shóng: cheerful; lively; crisp; to dry; to fail.

爽快 shóng-faaì: refreshing; agreeable.

爽口 shóng-haú: pleasant to the taste; dainty.

紹 梳 爽

紹 梳 爽

绍 梳 爽

1004

數 shò, shó: to count; to calculate; a number; amount.

數钱 shó ts'īn: to count money.

數目 shò-mûk: an account.

數次 shò ts'ž: several times.

1006

所 shóh: a place; building; that; that which; where; what.

公所 kung-shóh: meeting place; guild; public office.

事務所 sẑ-mô shóh: office; business place.

所以 shóh-ǐ: therefore.

1008

書 shue: book; letter; writing; document.

書籍 shue-tsîk: book.

圖書館 t'ō-shue-koón: a library.

數 数 所 書

數 所 書

数 所 书

1009

輸 shue: to lose; to be beaten(in game); to transport.

賭輸 tó shue: to lose at gambling.

輸入 shue-yâp: to import.

1011

暑 shué: summer heat; hot.

暑假 shué-kà*: summer vacation.

避暑 peî shué: to escape the heat.

1013

船 shuēn: a boat; ship; a junk.

輪船 lūn-shuēn: power driven boat.

帆船 faān-shuēn: sailing boat.

船廠 shuēn ch'óng: a shipyard.

船票 shuēn p'iù: boat ticket.

輸 暑 船

輸 暑 船

输 暑 舡 船

1010

鼠 shué: rat; mouse; squirrel.

老鼠 lŏ-shué: rat.

鼠疫 shué-yîk: bubonic plague.

1012

樹 shuê: tree; plant; to plant.

樹木 shuê-mûk: trees.

樹林 shuê-lām: forest; grove.

1014

說 shuèt: to speak; to talk; to discourse.

演說 ín-shuèt: to give a speech.

解說 kaaí shuèt: to explain; to comment.

鼠 樹 樹 說

鼠 樹 說

鼠 樹 说

1015

水	shuí: water.
順水	shûn shuí: favorable tide or current; following the current.
水手	shuí-shaú: sailor.

1017

誰	shuī: who; whom; what; anyone; a "one"
誰不知	shuī-pat-chi: who does not know?
誰敢	shuī kóm: who dares?

1019

縮	shuk: to draw back; to contract; to shrink.
縮短	shuk tuén: to shrink; shorter.
退縮	t'uì shuk: to retreat; to draw back.

水 誰 縮

水 誰 縮

水 谁 缩

1016

稅	shuì: tax; duty; revenue.
稅關	shuì-kwaan: customs house.
所得稅	shóh-tak-shuì: income tax.

1018

睡	shuî: to sleep; to lounge.
睡覺	shuî kaaù: to sleep.
睡衣	shuî-i: sleeping clothes.

1020

叔	shuk: father's younger brother; uncle.
叔父	shuk-foô: an uncle.
叔伯兄弟	shuk-paàk hing-taî: cousins of the same surname.

稅 睡 叔

稅 睡 叔

稅 睡 叔

1021

熟 shûk: ripe; cooked; prepared; skilled; familiar.

熟手 shûk-shaú: skilled in; experienced.

熟識 shûk-shik: well acquainted with.

1023

純 shūn: sincere; pure; unmixed; uniform.

純熟 shūn-shûk: tame.

純正 shūn-chìng: upright.

1025

術 shût: a trick; device; jugglery.

戰術 chìn-shût: military strategy.

學術 hôk-shût: learning.

熟 純 術

熟 純 術

熟 纯 術

1022

屬 shûk: belonging to; connected with; related.

屬國 shûk kwǒk: dependent state.

屬地 shûk-teî: colony; dependency.

親屬 ts'an-shûk: relative.

1024

順 shûn: convenient; obedient; in sympathy with; to follow.

順從 shûn-ts'ūng: to comply with; to yield to; to obey.

順風 shûn-fung: a favorable wind.

順利 shûn-leî: prosperous; flourishing.

1026

息 sik: to rest; quiet; interest on money; production.

休息 yau-sik: to rest.

入息 yâp-sik: income.

屬 属 順 息

屬 順 息

属 順 息

1027

惜 sik: to pity; to feel for; to grudge.

可惜 hóh-sik: pitiable; regrettable.

痛惜 t'ùng-sik: to love intensively.

1029

仙 sin: fairy; genius.

神仙 shān-sin: fairy; spirit.

仙遊 sin yaū: to ramble with the spirits; to die.

1031

線 sìn: a thread; wire; clue; line.

電線 tîn-sìn: telegraph wire.

路線 lô-sìn: route.

防禦線 fōng-uê sìn: line of defense.

惜 仙 線

惜 仙 線

惜 仙 綫 線

1028

先 sin: first; before; ahead.

先生 sin-shaang: sir; Mr.; teacher.

先後 sin-haû: first and last; at various times.

1030

鮮 sin: fresh; new; newly slaughtered.

鮮明 sin-mēng: brand new.

鮮魚 sin uē: fresh fish.

1032

星 sing: a star; planet; point of light.

星期 sing-k'eī: Sunday.

行星 hāng sing: planet.

先 鮮 星

先 鮮 星

先 鮮 星

1033

姓	sìng: a clan; surname.
貴姓名	kwaì sìng-mēng: what is your name?
姓名	sìng-mēng: full name.

1035

消	siu: to scatter; to disperse; to diminish.
消化	siu-fà: to digest.
取消	ts'uí-siu: to cancel; to annul.
消費	siu-faì: to consume; consumption.

1037

笑	siù: to laugh; to smile; to laugh at.
笑話	siù wâ: joking.
笑容	siù yūng: smiling face.

姓

姓

姓

消

消

消

笑

笑

笑

1034

性	sìng: nature; disposition.
性情	sìng-ts'Ing: natural disposition.
性命	sìng-mêng: life.
性别	sìng-pît: sex; gender.

1036

小	siú: small; tiny; petty.
小心	siú-sam: be careful.
小弟	siú-taî: my humble self.

1038

蘇	so: to revive; cheerful; name of various plants.
蘇格蘭	so-kaàk-laān: Scotland.
蘇州	so-chau: Soochow.

性

性

性

小

小

小

蘇 苏

蘇

蘇

1039

嫂 só: elder brother's wife; matron.

大嫂 taaî-só: elder brother's wife; madam.

家嫂 ka-só: sister-in-law.

1041

素 sò: commonly; formerly; plain; simple.

樸素 p'òk-sò: simple; unassuming.

素衣 sò i: simple clothing.

1043

鎖 sóh: lock; to lock.

鎖住 sóh chuê: under lock and key.

鎖匙 sóh-shī: a key.

嫂

嫂

嫂

素

素

素

鎖

鎖

鏁 鎖

1040

掃 sò: to sweep; a broom.

掃把 sò-pá: a broom.

掃除 sò-ch'uē: to clean out; to free from.

1042

訴 sò: to state; to inform; a plaint; plea.

上訴 sheûng-sò: to appeal to a higher court.

訴訟 sò-tsûng: to file a charge.

1044

索 sòk: to exact; to search; a cord; knot.

索詐 sòk-chà: to extort; to blackmail.

繩索 shīng sòk: rope; cord.

掃

掃

埽 掃

訴

訴

诉

索

索

索

1045

桑	song: mulberry tree.
桑棗	song tsó: mulberry.

1047

酸	suen: sour; acid; grieved.
酸醋	suen-ts'ò: vinegar.
寒酸	hōn-suen: fallen on hard times.

1049

孫	suen: grandchild; descendant.
孫女	suen-nuǐ: granddaughter.
外孫	ngoî-suen: daughter's ee child.

桑 酸 孫

桑 酸 孫

桑 酸 孙

1046

喪	sòng: mourning; to lament; a funeral.
喪事	sòng sî: funeral affair.
喪禮	sòng laǐ: funeral rites.
喪失	sòng-shat: deprived of.
喪氣	sòng heì: crestfallen; downcast.

1048

宣	suen: to proclaim; to publish.
宣傳	suen-ch'uēn: publicity; propaganda.
宣佈	suen-pò: to announce; to promulgate.

1050

選	suén: to choose; to select.
選舉	suén-kuí: to elect; to vote.
選擇	suén-chaâk: to choose; to select.

喪 宣 選 选

喪 宣 選

丧 丧 宣 选

1051

損 suén: to wound; to injure; to spoil.

損傷 suén-sheung: to injure; to damage.

損失 suén-shat: loss; damage.

1053

雪 suèt: snow; ice; to wipe out.

雪茄 suèt-ka: cigar.

雪耻 suèt ch'Í: to wipe away disgrace.

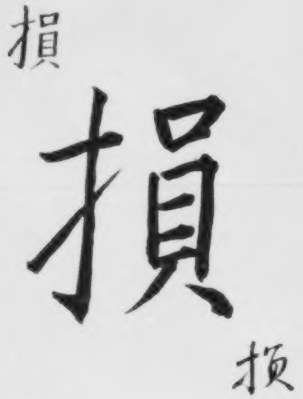
1055

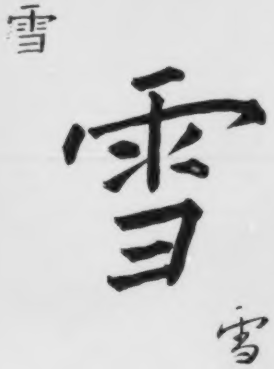
需 sui: needful; to need; supplies.

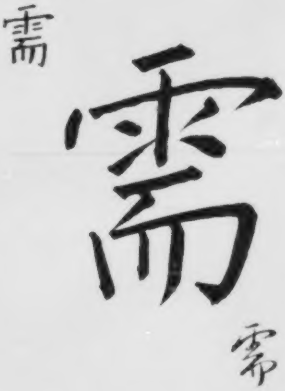
需要 sui-iù: the needful; necessary.

必需 pit-sui: necessary; required.

急需 kap sui: to require urgently.







1052

算 suèn: to reckon; to calculate; to regard as.

打算 tá-suèn: to calculate; to make plans.

算命 suèn-mêng: to tell fortune.

預算 uê-suèn: a budget.

1054

雖 sui: although; even if; supposing.

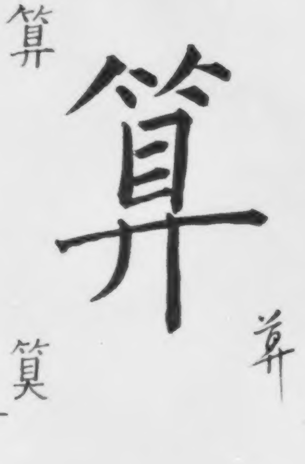
雖然 sui-Īn: although; notwithstanding.

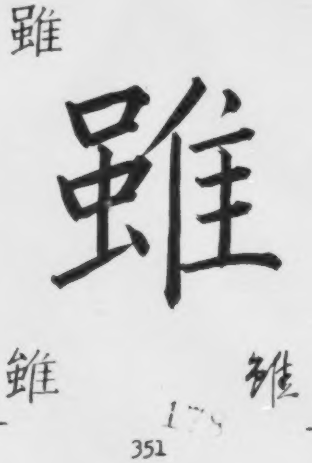
1056

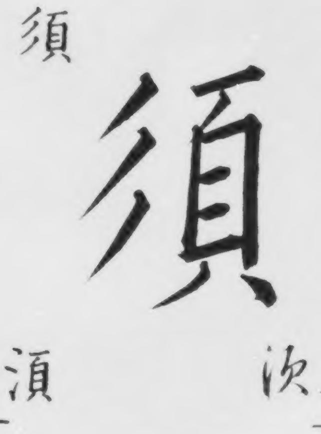
須 sui: ought; necessary.

須要 sui-iù: absolutely necessary.

須知 sui chi: you should know.







1057

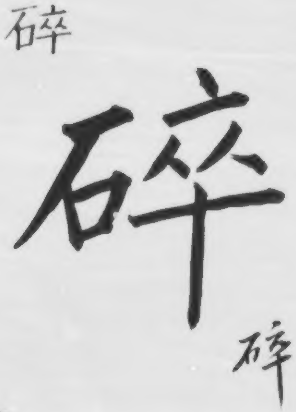
碎	suì:fragment; bit; petty; to grind.
碎銀	suì ngān: small change; small coins.
心碎	sam suì: heartbroken.
碎事	suì sẑ: trifling affair.

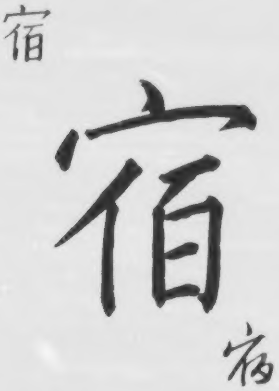
1059

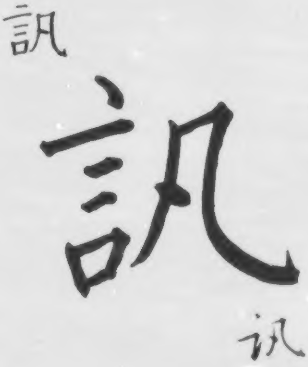
宿	suk: to lodge; to stay over night; old; stale.
寄宿	keì-suk: to lodge.
膳宿	shîn suk: board and lodging.

1061

訊	sùn: to try a case; to examine.
訊罪	sùn tsuî: examine a criminal.
訊問	sùn-mân: to try; to investigate; to inquire into.







1058

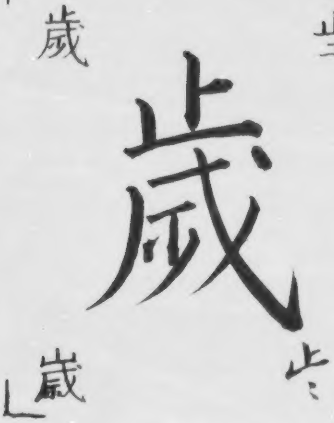
歲	suì: year; age; old.
年歲	nīn-suì: age.
有幾多歲	yaŭ keí-toh suì: how old are you?

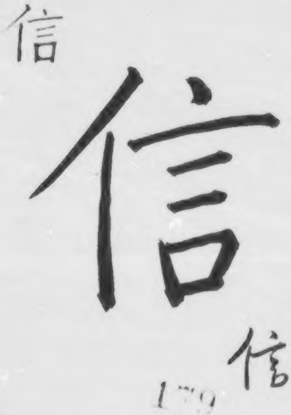
1060

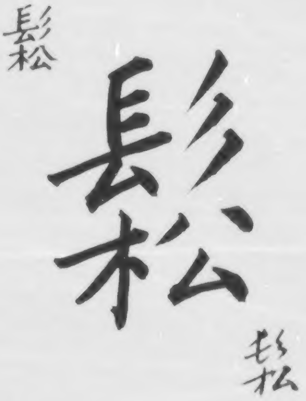
信	sùn: to believe; faith; sincerity; a letter.
信仰	sùn-yeŭng: to follow; to esteem.
失信	shat-sùn: to lose confidence.
信用	sùn-yûng: reliable credit.
信箱	sùn-seung: mail box.

1062

鬆	sung: loose; slack; to let go.
放鬆	fòng-sung: to loosen; to ease off.
鬆身	sung shan: free; relaxed.







1063

送 sùng: to give to; to escort; to send.

送禮 sùng laǐ: to send present.

送行 sùng hāng: to see one off.

1065

司 sz: to control; to preside over; overseer; a bureau.

司機 sz-kei: driver.

司理 sz-leǐ: to manage; manager of company.

司令 sz-lîng: a commander.

1067

私 sz: clandestine; private; partial.

私心 sz sam: selfish; partial.

私見 sz kîn: private opinion; private end.

送 司 私

送 司 私

送 司 私

1064

率 sut, lut:to lead; to command; in general; all.

率領 sut-lǐng: to lead.

率直 sut-chîk: without mincing matters.

統率 tǔng-sut: to lead.

速率 ts'uk-lût: rate of speed; velocity.

1066

師 sz: division; army; master; teacher.

師長 sz-cheúng: divisional commander; teacher.

師表 sz-piú: a pattern; model.

1068

思 sz: to think; to reflect; to consider.

思想 sz-seúng: to think; to consider; to speculate.

心思 sam-sz: pensive.

思慮 sz-luî: serious thought.

率 師 思

率 師 思

率 師 思

1069

絲 sz: silk; fine thread or wire; minute.

生絲 shaang sz: raw silk.

絲髮 sz-faàt: silk goods.

絲毫 sz-hō: the least number or quantity.

1071

死 sź, seí: to die; death; to kill.

死屍 seí-shi: a corpse.

死路 seí-lô: a death road; dead end road.

打死 tá seí: to kill.

病死 pêng seí: death from sickness.

1073

使 sz̀, shaí: to cause; to use.

假使間 ká-sź-kaan: supposing that.

使館 sz̀-koón: legation; embassy.

公使 kung-sz̀: an envoy; minister.

絲 死 使

絲 死 使

丝 死 使

1070

斯 sz: this; these; any.

斯文 sz-mān: elegant; refined.

斯時 sz shī: at this time.

1072

史 sź: history.

歷史 lîk-sź: history.

史書 sź shue: historical book.

1074

事 sẑ: a matter; affair; work; duty; business.

事業 sẑ-îp: calling; occupation.

公事 kung-sẑ: official business.

事實 sẑ-shât: as a matter of fact.

斯 史 事

斯 史 事

斯 史 事

1075

士 sẑ: scholar; officer; gentleman.

教士 kaaù-sẑ: a missionary.

學士 hôk-sẑ: B.A. degree.

碩士 shèk-sẑ: M.A. degree.

博士 pòk-sẑ: a doctor degree.

1077

他 t'a: other; another; he; it.

他人 t'a-yān: others.

他們 t'a moōn: they; them.

1079

大 taaî: great; big; noble.

大人 taaî-yān: a grown man; a great man; your honor.

大半 taaî poòn: more then half; mostly.

大雨 taaî uě: heavy rain.

大海 taaî hoí: high sea.

士 他 大

士 他 大

士 他 大

1076

打 tá: to strike; to beat; to whip; to do; to make; to play; to cause.

打敗 tá paaî: to defeat.

打勝 tá shìng: to win.

打倒 tá-tó: to knock down; down with.

打字機 tá-tsẑ-kei: typewriter.

1078

帶 taaì: to lead; to bring; girdle; zone.

帶兵 taaì ping: to lead soldiers.

帶信 taaì sùn: to carry letter.

寒帶 hōn-taaì: frigid zone.

熱帶 ît-taaì: torrid zone.

1080

太 t'aaì: too very; extreme; term of respect.

太過 t'aaì-kwòh: to go too far; out of proportion.

太多 t'aaì toh: too much.

打 帶 太

打 帶 太

打 带 太

1081

態 t'aaì: behavior; bearing.

態度 t'aaì-tô: mien; behavior.

態

態

熊

1083

擔 taam: to carry on a pole.

擔水 taam shuí: to carry water.

擔任 taam-yâm: tô undertake.

擔保 taam-pò: to go security for; to guarantee.

擔心 taam-sam: to be anxious.

擔 担

擔

担

1085

貪 t'aam: covetous; greedy.

貪心 t'aam-sam: covetous.

貪錢 t'aam ts'Ῑn: avaricious.

貪利 t'aam leî: greedy for gain.

貪

貪

贪

1082

貸 t'aaì: lend (on interest).

借貸 tsè-t'aaì: to lend money.

貸

貸

贷

1084

膽 taám: gall bladder; courage; bravery.

電燈膽 tîn-tang-taám: electric light bulb.

大膽 taaî taám: bold; brave.

膽小 taám siù: timid; cowardly.

膽 胆

膽

胆

1086

探 t'aàm: to visit; to search out; to spy; to try; to sound.

探訪 t'aàm-fóng: to inquire about.

偵探 ching-t'aàm: detective; constable.

探

探

探

1087

談	t'aām: to talk; talk; language.
談話	t'aām wâ: to talk; to converse.
談論	t'aām lùn: to discuss.
談判	t'aām-p'oòn: negotiation.

談

談

谈

1089

淡	t'aǎm, taam: watery; weak.
冲淡	ch'ung t'aǎm: dilute; tasteless.
心淡	sam-t'aǎm: to lose interest in.

淡

淡

淡

1091

但	taân: but; however; still; only.
但凡	taân faān: all; whosoever.

但

但

但

1088

痰	t'aām: phlegm; mucus.
生痰	shaang t'aām: troubled with phlegm.
吐痰	t'ò t'aām: expectorate.

痰

痰

痰

1090

單	taan: single; odd; alone; only; bill; receipt; commercial document.
單獨	taan-tùk: alone; single.
簡單	kaán-taan: simple; plain.
菜單	ts'oì taan: bill of fare; menu.

單 单

單

单

1092

疍	taán*: egg; name of southern tribe.
鷄疍	kai-taân*: hen's egg.
皮疍	p'eī-taân*: preserved egg.

疍 蛋

疍

蜑 疍

1093

彈 taân, t'aān: bullet; shell; crossbow; to strike; to play instrument; to accuse.

子彈 tsź-taân*: bullet; shell; cartridge.

彈殼 taân hòk: shell of a cartridge.

彈琴 t'aān k'ām: to thrum the lute.

1095

歎 t'aàn: to sigh; to moan; to praise.

歎氣 t'aàn-heì: to heave a sigh.

歎惜 t'aàn-sik: to sigh regretfully.

1097

達 taât: to reach to; to see through; to inform.

達到目的 taât-tò mûk-tik: to attain one's destination or objective.

轉達 chuén taât: to communicate.

彈 弾

彈

弹

歎 嘆

歎

歎

達

達

達

1094

炭 t'aàn: coal; charcoal.

炭氣 t'aàn-heì: carbonic gas.

炭紙 t'aàn chí: carbon paper.

1096

答 taàp: to answer; to respond to.

報答 pò-taàp: to repay; to requite.

答覆 taàp-fuk: to answer; to reply.

答謝 taàp tsê: to make a return present.

1098

低 tai: to bend down; to stoop; to lower; low.

低頭 tai t'aū: to lower the head.

減低 kaám tai: to lower the price.

炭

炭

炭

答

答

荅 答

低

低

低

1099

底 taí: the underside; end; finally.

底下 taí-hâ: below; underneath.

海底 hoí taí: the bottom of the sea.

到底 tò-taí: after all; finally.

1101

帝 taì: the supreme ruler; a god; a ruler; emperor.

上帝 sheûng-taì: God; gods.

帝國主義 taì-kwòk chué-î: imperialism.

1103

弟 taî: younger brother; a junior.

兄弟 hing-taî: brothers.

弟兄 taî-hing: brothers; brethren.

弟子 taî-tsź: pupil; disciple.

小弟 siú-taî: your humble servant; your humble me.

底 帝 弟

底 帝 弟

底 帝 弟

1100

抵 taí: to push against; to oppose; to endure; equal to; to reach.

抵抗 taí-k'òng: to resist; to oppose.

抵禦 taí-uê: to ward off.

1102

第 taî: number; gradation; order; series; yet; still.

第一 taî-yat: the first; number one; the best.

次第 ts'z-taî: order; sequence.

1104

隸 taî: mountain plum; dignified; servant; slave; attached to; joined to.

隸屬 taî-shûk: belong to; attached to.

抵 第 隸

抵 第 隸

抵 第 隸 隷 隸

1105

梯 t'ai: ladder; step; stair.

木梯 mûk t'ai: a wooden ladder.

樓梯 laū-t'ai: stair.

梯

梯

梯

1106

睇 t'ai: to look at; to gaze; to observe.

睇見 t'ai-kin: to see.

睇書 t'ai shue: to read (silently).

睇

睇

睇

1107

體 t'aí: body; trunk; substance; appearance; to treat with consideration.

全體 ts'uēn-t'aí: the whole body of.

體面 t'aí-mîn: reputation; face.

主體 chué t'aí: subject.

體 体

體

體

1108

替 t'aì: to substitute for; in the place of; for.

替工 t'aì kung: to take another's place in work.

替代 t'aì-toì: in place of; on behalf of.

替

替

替

1109

提 t'aī: to raise; to lift; to bring forward.

提起 t'aī-neí: to speak of; to raise.

提倡 t'aī-ch'eung: to promote; to advocate; to introduce.

提醒 t'aī síng: to warn; to caution.

提

提

提

1110

題 t'aī: title; theme; to compose; to discuss; forehead.

題目 t'aī-mûk: theme; subject; heading.

題名 t'aī mēng: to nominate.

題

題

题

1111

得 tak: to obtain; to get; to attain; can.

做得 tsō tak: all right; can be done.

得意 tak-ì: pleased; satisfied.

得人心 tak yān-sam: to be popular.

得

得

得

1113

特 tâk: only; alone; specially; purposely.

特别 tâk-pît: special; particular; peculiar.

特性 tâk-sìng: peculiarity; individuality.

特色 tâk-shik: distinctive.

特

特

特

1115

燈 tang: lamp; lantern; light.

燈籠 tang-lūng: paper lantern.

安全燈 on-ts'uēn tang: safety lamp.

燈 灯

燈

灯

1112

德 tak: virtue; goodness; conduct; power.

德行 tak-hâng: moral deed; upright conduct.

德國 tak-kwòk: Germany.

德

德

德

1114

吞 t'an: to swallow; to gulp down; to appropriate.

吞落 t'an lôk: to swallow down.

吞吐 t'an-tò: hesitatingly.

吞

吞

吞

1116

登 tang: to ascend; to mount; to advance; to record.

登記 tang-keì: to record; to register; to enroll.

登報 tang pò: to insert in a newspaper.

登載 tang tsoì: insert; (as ad in newspaper)

登

登

登

1117

等 táng: a class; degree; to wait; equal to.

上等 sheûng táng: first class; best quality.

頭等 t'aū táng: first class.

平等 ng-táng: equality; equal.

等候 táng-haû: to wait for.

1119

突 tât: to rush out; to offend; suddenly.

突然 tât-în: suddenly; without warning.

突出 tât-ch'ut: to project.

1121

斗 taú: a peck; a measure; dipper; vessel.

一斗米 yat taú maǐ: a peck of rice.

斗膽 taú taám: great courage.

等 突 斗

等 突 斗

等 突 斗

1118

騰 t'āng: mount; to rise; to leap; to gallop.

騰躍 t'āng yeûk: to leap; to gallop.

1120

糾 taú: to correct; to examine; to connect; to join; to combine; to associate.

糾正 taú-chìng: to correct.

糾紛 taú-fan: complication.

1122

鬥 taù: to wrangle; to fight; to compete; contest.

鬥氣 taù-heì: pugnacious; belligerent.

械鬥 haaî taù: to fight with weapons.

騰 糾 鬥

騰 糾 鬥

騰 糾 鬭 閗 鬥

1123

豆 taû: a trencher; tray; bean; pea.

豆芽 taû-ngā: bean sprout.

豆腐 taû-foô: bean cake.

1125

透 t'aù: to see through; to pass through.

浸透 tsàm t'aù: to soak through.

透徹 t'aù-ch'ìt: to understand thoroughly.

1127

投 t'aū: to throw; to fling; to give over.

投票 t'aū più: to vote by ballot; to bid.

投案 t'aū òn: to appear before the court.

投機 t'aū-kei: to speculate.

豆 透 投

豆 透 投

豆 透 投

1124

偷 t'au: to steal; to pilfer; by stealth.

偷走 t'au tsaú: to steal away.

偷閒 t'au haān: to waste time; to idle.

1126

頭 t'aū: head; top; chief; first.

頭痛 t'aū-t'ùng: headache.

頭一次 t'aū yat-ts'z̀: the first time.

頭緒 t'aū-suĭ: a clue; way; means.

1128

爹 te: father; daddy.

爹爹 te-te: daddy.

爹媽 te-ma: my papa and mamma.

偷 頭 爹

偷 頭 爹

偷 頭 爹

1129

地 teî: earth; ground; place.

地方 teî-fong: locality; place.

地圖 teî-t'ō: a map.

地點 teî-tím: location; terminus; place.

地位 teî-waî: one's place; position in life.

1131

聽 t'eng, t'ing: to hear; to listen; to obey.

聽見 t'eng-kìn: to hear.

聽話 t'eng-wâ: docile; obedient.

聽講 t'eng kóng: hearsay.

1133

啲 ti: some; few; a little; comparative.

有啲 yaŭ ti: there are some; there is a little.

呢啲 ni ti: these.

快啲 faaì ti: quicker; faster.

地 聽 听 啲

地 聽 啲

地 聽 聽 听 的 啲

1130

頂 téng, tíng: the top, peak.

山頂 shaan téng: mountain peak.

屋頂 uk téng: top of a house; roof.

1132

廳 t'eng: hall; room; government; office.

客廳 haàk-t'eng: reception room; parlor.

飯廳 faân-t'eng: dining room.

1134

的 tik: clear; true; genuine.

的確 tik-k'òk: real; really.

的當 tik tòng: properly; satisfactorily.

頂 廳 广 的

頂 廳 的

顶 廳 101 广 的

1135

敵 tîk: enemy; opponent; to oppose.

敵人 tîk-yān: enemy; foe.

敵國 tîk kwòk: enemy country.

敵對 tîk-tuì: hostile; to stand up against.

1137

店 tìm: inn; tavern; shop.

酒店 tsaú-tìm: restaurant; hotel.

管店 koón tìm: hotel clerk; butler.

1139

甜 t'Īm: sweet; agreeable.

甜味 t'Īm meî: a sweet taste.

清甜 ts'ing t'Īm: fresh and sweet.

敵

敵

敵

店

店

店

甜

甜

甜

1136

點 tím: a dot; speck; comma; to check off; to light; now.

一點鐘 yat tím-chung: an hour; one o'clock.

點名 tím-mēng*: to call the roll.

汚點 oo tím: a flaw; defect.

1138

添 t'im: also; more; to add to.

添多啲 t'im toh ti: to add more.

添丁 t'im ting: to bear a son.

1140

典 tín: canon; rule; record; to mortgage; to pledge.

字典 tsž-tín: dictionary; lexicon.

大典 taaî tín: a great celebration.

典禮 tín-laǐ: ceremony.

點 点

點

點 点

添

添

添

典

典

典 典

1141

電	tîn: electricity; lightning.
電話	tîn-wâ: telephone.
電報	tîn-pò: telegram.
電燈	tîn-tang: electric light.
電影戲	tîn-yíng hèi: movie.
長途電話	ch'eūng t'ō tîn-wâ: long distance telephone.

電

電

電

1143

田	t'īn: field; land.
田地	t'īn-teî: cultivated field.
禾田	wōh t'īn: rice field.

田

田

田

1145

丁	ting: individual; a person; male; adult.
成丁	shīng ting: to become an adult.
丁憂	ting-yau: mourning for parents.

丁

丁

丁

1142

天	t'in: heaven; sky; celestial; day.
好天	hó t'in: fine weather.
天氣	t'in-heî: atmosphere; climate.
天聰	t'in-ts'ung: intelligence; ability.
天時	t'in-shī: weather; season.

天

天

天

1144

填	t'īn: to fill in; to fill up; to make good.
填平	t'īn p'ēng: to fill up.
填債	t'īn chaaì: to pay a debt.

填

填

填

1146

訂	tîng, têng: to arrange; to settle; to edit; to collate.
訂立	tîng-laâp: to draw up.
訂定	tîng-têng: to conclude; to settle.
訂約	tîng yeùk: to make an agreement.

訂

訂

订

1147

定 tîng: stable; fixed, decided; to decide.

定價 tîng kà: a fixed price.

定罪 tîng tsoi: to sentence; to condemn.

指定 chí-tîng: an order.

1149

庭 t'īng: inner court; hall.

家庭 ka-t'īng: home; family.

法庭 faàt-t'īng: a law court.

1151

帖 t'ìp: label; card; document.

回帖 ooī t'ìp: card of acknowledgment.

請帖 ts'éng-t'ìp: invitation card.

定 庭 帖

定 庭 帖

定 庭 帖

1148

停 t'īng: to stop; to rest; to cease; to delay.

停工 t'īng kung: to cease work.

停車 t'īng ch'e: to stop a vehicle; to stop a machine.

停戰 t'īng chìn: truce; armistice.

1150

貼 t'ìp: to paste up; to affix; to attach to.

貼告示 t'ìp kò-shî: to post up a proclamation.

津貼 tsun-t'ìp: to aid; to subsidize.

1152

鐵 t'ìt: iron; firmness.

生鐵 shaang t'ìt: cast iron.

鐵板 t'ìt paán: iron plate.

停 貼 鐵 鉄

停 貼 鐵

停 貼 鉄

1153

丢 tiu: to throw away; to cast down to lose.

丢開 tiu hoi: to put aside; not to mention.

丢去 tiu huì: to throw away.

丢棄 tiu heì: to reject; to throw away.

1155

挑 t'iu: to bear a load; to choose; to pick out; to irritate; to provoke; to mix up.

挑夫 t'iu-foo: a coolie.

挑選 t'iu-suén: to select; to choose.

挑動 t'iu tûng: to stir up.

1157

條 t'iū: of thing long and slender.

條件 t'iū-kîn: article; term of contract.

條例 t'iū-laî: rule; regulation; by-law.

條約 t'iū-yeùk: a treaty.

丢 挑 條 条

丢 挑 條

丢 挑 条

1154

調 tiû: to change about; a tune.

調 t'iū: to harmonize; to adjust; to blend.

調轉頭 tiû chuèn t'aū: to turn around.

調換 tiû-oôn: to exchange positions.

1156

跳 t'iù: to leap; to jump; to bounce; to dance.

跳起 t'iù heí: to jump up.

跳舞 t'iù-mŏ: to dance.

1158

刀 to: knife; sword.

大刀 taaî to: long-handled sword.

刺刀 ts'z̀-to: bayonet.

調 跳 刀

調 跳 刀

调 趒 跳 刀

1159

都 to: even; also; a capital; city.

我都去 ngǒh to huì: I also go.

京都 king-to: the capital.

1161

島 tó: an island.

半島 poòn-tó: peninsula.

群島 kẃān-tó: archipelago; group of islands.

1163

到 tò: to reach; to get; to come; until; arrive.

到來 tò loī: to arrive.

收到 shau tò: to receive.

到底 tò-taí: finally; after all.

到處 tò ch'uè: everywhere.

都

都

都

島

島

島

到

到

到

1160

倒 tó: to fall over; to upset; to invert; action accomplished.

跌倒 tìt tó: to fall down.

打倒 tá-tó: to hit; to knock down.

得倒 tak-tó: to acquire.

1162

賭 tó: to wager; to gamble.

賭博 tó-pòk: to gamble.

賭館 tó-koón: gambling house.

賭輸 tó shue: to wager; to bet.

1164

道 tô: a path; way; road; doctrine.

道路 tô-lô: a path; road.

道理 tô-ləí: doctrine; right principle reason.

道德 tô-tak: ethics; morality.

倒

倒

倒

賭

賭

賭

道

道

道

1165

度 tô: a measure; standard; degree.

程度 ch'īng-tô: standard; qualification.

高度 ko tô: height.

熱度 ît tô: degree of heat; temperature.

1167

導 tô: to lead; to guide.

指導 chí-tô: to guide; to inspire; to point the way.

訓導 fàn-tô: to teach and guide.

1169

土 t'ó: earth; soil; place; local; native.

土音 t'ó yam: local accent.

土人 t'ó yān: native; aborigine.

度

度

度

導

導

导

土

土

土

1166

盜 tô: to rob; to steal; a robber; pirate; robbery.

盜賊 tô-ts'aâk: bandit; robber.

強盜 k'eūng tô: highway robber.

盜賣 tô maaî: to sell property which has been stolen from other.

1168

稻 tò: growing rice.

稻草 tô ts'ó: straw.

稻田 tò t'īn rice field.

1170

討 t'ó: to punish; to extirpate; to ask for; to beg.

討賊 t'ó ts'aâk: to extirpate robber.

討債 t'ó chaaì: to demand payment of debt.

盜

盜

盗

稻

稻

稲

討

討

讨

1171

吐 t'ò: to throw up; to disclose.

吐血 t'ò huèt: to spit blood.

吐口水 t'ò haú-shuí: to spit; to eject saliva.

1173

徒 t'ō: disciple; associate; in vain; on foot; banishment.

徒弟 t'ō-taî*: apprentice; pupil.

徒勞無功 t'ō lō mō kung: to labor in vain.

徒刑 t'ō-yīng: penal servitude.

1175

圖 t'ō : plan; chart; map; scheme; plot; seal.

圖樣 t'ō-yeûng: plan; diagram.

圖書館 t'ō-shue-koón: library.

繪圖 kw'ooì t'ō: to sketch; to paint.

吐 徒 圖 图

吐 徒 圖

吐 徒 图

1172

套 t'ò: a covering; case; noose; trap; to trap.

手套 shaú-t'ò: glove.

一套衣服 yat t'ò i-fûk: a suit of clothes.

1174

逃 t'ō:to flee; to escape; to abscond.

逃走 t'ō-tsaú: to flee.

逃犯 t'ō faân*: escaped criminal.

逃兵 t'ō ping: deserter.

1176

桃 t'ō: peach.

楊桃 yeūng-t'ō*: carambola.

櫻桃 ying-t'ō*: cherry.

套 逃 桃

套 逃 桃

套 逃 桃

1177

塗 t'ō: to daub; to blot out; mire; dirt.

塗污 t'ō oo: to besmear.

塗改 t'ō koí: to alter.

1179

屠 t'ō: a butcher; to slaughter.

屠塲 t'ō-ch'eūng: slaughter house; abatoir.

屠殺 t'ō-shaìt: slaughter; to slaughter.

1181

多 toh: many; much.

多數 toh-shò: majority; many.

多半 toh poòn: the larger part.

多少 toh-shiú: a certain quantity.

幾多 keí-toh: how much?; how many?

塗　屠　多

塗　屠　多

塗　屠　多

1178

途 t'ō: road; path; journey; career.

途中 t'ō-chung: on the road.

沿途 uēn-t'ō: along the way.

長途 ch'eūng t'ō: long distance.

前途 ts'īn-t'ō: the future; the road ahead.

1180

肚 t'ŏ: stomach; abdomen.

肚痛 t'ŏ t'ùng: pain in the abdomen.

腸肚 ch'eūng t'ŏ: the intestines.

1182

朵 tóh, teú: a bunch; a cluster; a (flower).

一朵花 yat tóh fa: a stem of flower; a flower.

耳朵 Ỳ-tóh: lobe of the ear.

途　肚　朵

途　肚　朵

途　肚　朵　朵

1183

妥 t'ŏh: settled; secure; safe; ready.

妥當 t'ŏh-tòng: properly or validly done.

辦妥 paân t'ŏh: satisfactorily arranged.

講妥 kóng t'ŏh: come to an agreement.

1185

待 toî: to behave towards; to wait on; to treat; to await.

寬待 foon toî: to treat liberally.

虐待 yeûk-toî: to maltreat.

等待 táng-toî: to await; to expect.

1187

抬 t'oī: to carry (on a pole), to move; to raise up.

抬枱 t'oī t'oī: to carry a table.

抬去 t'oī huì: to carry away.

抬唔起 t'oī m̄-heí: can not lift it.

妥

妥

妥

待

待

待

抬

抬

擡

抬

1184

代 toî: a generation; instead of; on behalf of.

代表 toî-piú: representative; delegate.

代理 toî-leǐ: to act for another; agent.

1186

袋 toî: bag; sack; pouch; purse; pocket.

皮袋 p'eī toî: leather bag.

衫袋 shaam toî: coat pocket.

1188

台 t'oī: terrace; turret; platform; stage; honored.

天台 t'in-t'oī: terrace.

戲台 heì-t'oī: theatrical stage.

講台 kóng-t'oī: speaker's platform.

代

代

代

袋

袋

袋

台

台

臺

台

1189

檯 t'oī, t'oī*: table.

餐檯 ts'aan t'oī*: dining table.

八仙檯 paàt-sin-t'oī*: square table for 8 persons.

寫字檯 sé-tsẑ-t'oī*: writing table.

二檯 ĭ t'oī*: second hand.

1191

當 tong: suitable; competent; to act as; during; when.

當 tòng: just; right; to value; to regard as; to pawn.

應當 ying-tong: ought.

相當 seung-tong: suitable.

1193

湯 t'ong: soup; broth.

肉湯 yûk t'ong: meat soup.

菜湯 ts'oì t'ong: vegetable soup.

檯 枱 當 当 湯

檯 當 湯

枱 当 汤

1190

託 t'òk: to commit to; to entrust with; to charge with.

拜託 paaì-t'òk: to ask a favor.

託辭 t'òk ts'ī: excuse; pretense.

1192

黨 tóng: faction; party; clan; association.

黨派 tóng-p'aaì: party; faction.

工黨 kung t óng: labor party.

革命黨 kaàk-mîng tóng: revolutionary party.

国民黨 kwòk-mān-tóng: Nationalist party.

1194

堂 t'ōng: hall; court, meeting place.

上堂 sneŭng t'ōng: to begin a class; a lecture starts.

禮拜堂 laĭ-paaì-t'ōng: church; a protestant chapel.

託 黨 党 堂

託 黨 堂

讬 党 堂

1195

糖 t'ōng: sugar; sweet.

白糖 paâk t'ōng: refined granulated sugar.

黃糖 wōng t'ōng: brown ungranulated sugar.

糖

糖

糖

1197

暫 tsaâm: temporary; temporarily; for the present.

暫時 tsaâm-shī: temporarily; for a while.

暫住 tsaâm chuê: to lodge temporarily.

暫緩 tsaâm oǒn: to delay a little.

暫

暫

暫

1199

慘 ts'aám: cruel; inhumane; distressing.

慘刑 ts'aám yīng: cruel punishment; torture.

慘狀 ts'aám chông: wretchedness; miserable condition.

慘極 ts'aám kîk: very pitiful.

惨 慘

慘

慘

1196

賊 ts'aâk: thief; robber.

賊頭 ts'aâk t'aū: leader of the robbers.

小賊 siú ts'aâk: a petty thief.

賊

賊

賊

1198

參 ts'aam: to take part in; to consult.

參觀 ts'aam-koon: to visit; to look over.

參與 ts'aam-uě: to participate in.

參謀 ts'aam-maū: military adviser; military staff.

參 参

參

参

1200

蠶 ts'aām: silk worm.

蠶食 ts'aām shîk: gradual encroachment.

蠶 蚕

蠶

蚕

1201

贊 tsaàn: to assist; to aid; to second.

贊助 tsaàn chôh: to aid.

贊成 tsaàn-shĭng: to approve; to motion.

1203

雜 tsaâp: mixed; confused; miscellaneous.

雜貨 tsaàp fòh: miscellaneous goods.

雜費 tsaâp faì: sundry expenses.

複雜 fuk-tsaàp complicated; complex.

1205

集 tsaâp: to collect; to gather; an assembly.

集會 tsaâp ooî: to assemble; to meet; meeting.

集議 tsaâp Ĭ: to gatner for discussion.

集股 tsaâp koó: to collect capital for business.

贊

贊

赞

雜

雜

雜

集

集

集

1202

残 ts'aān: withered; to injure; to ruin; cruel.

残花 ts'aān fa: withered flower; faded flower.

残忍 ts'aān yán: remorseless; cruel.

残殺 ts'aān shaàt: to massacre.

1204

習 tsaâp: to practise; a custom; habit.

學習 hôk-tsaâp: to learn by practice; to apprentice.

習俗 ts.âp tsûk: habit and custom.

習染 tsaâp Ĭm: corrupted by bad example.

1206

擦 ts'aàt: to brush; to polish; a brush.

擦牙 ts'aàt ngā: to brush teeth.

残

殘

残

習

習

習

擦

擦

擦

1207

刷 ts'aàt: to clean; to brush; a brush.

印刷 yàn-ts'aàt: to print.

1209

濟 tsaì: to aid; to help; to relieve.

救濟 kaù-tsaì: to rescue; to relieve.

經濟學 king-tsaì-hôk: economics.

1211

妻 ts'ai: wife.

妻子 ts'ai-tsź: wife; wife and children.

刷　　濟　　济　妻

刷　　濟　　妻

刷　　济　　妻

1208

擠 tsai: to press; to press upon; to push.

擠擁 tsai-yúng: to crowd upon; crowded.

1210

際 tsaì: intercommunication; limit; boundary.

國際 kwòk-tsaì: international.

國際法 kwòk-tsaì-faàt: international law.

1212

齊 ts'aī: even; equal; all; a class.

不齊整 pat ts'aī-chíng: uneven; untidy; deficient.

齊心 ts'aī-sam: of one mind; unanimous.

一齊 yat-ts'aī: all together.

擠　　挤　際　　际　齊　　齐

擠　　際　　齊

挤　　际　　齐

1213

則 **tsak: rule; law; then.**

則可 **tsak hóh: then it is alright.**

則

則

則

1215

尋 ts'ām: to seek; to ask for; ordinary.

尋死 ts'ām sź: to try to commit suicide.

尋訪 ts'ām fóng: to inquire about; to search.

尋

尋

尋

1217

增 tsang: to add to; to increase.

增多 tsang-toh: to add to.

增見識 tsang kìn-sik: to enrich knowledge.

增

增

增

1214

侵 ts'am: to invade; to usurp.

侵略 ts'am-leûk: to encroach upon; to invade.

侵犯 ts'am-faân: to trespass.

侵佔 ts'am-chìm: to invade and occupy.

侵

侵

侵

1216

親 ts'an: personal; close to; relative.

親手 ts'an-shaú: with own hands; personally; in person.

親愛 ts'an-oì: dear; beloved; to love dearly.

親戚 ts'an-ts'ik: relative; kindred.

親

親

親

1218

曾 tsang, ts'āng: to increase; great; past; finished; done.

曾祖 tsang-tsó: great grandfather.

曾孫 tsang-suen: great grandchild.

未曾 meî-ts'āng: not yet.

曾經 ts'āng-king: already.

曾

曾

曾

1219

層 ts'āng: a layer; stratum; story of house; degree.

一層 yat ts'āng: a layer; a story(of a house)

層次 ts'āng-ts'z̀: order; series; gradation.

層

層

層

1221

走 tsaú: to run; to go hurriedly; running.

走狗 tsaú-kaú: a running dog for another people.(as pointing at a person.

走私 tsaú-sz: to smuggle.

走

走

走

1223

就 tsaû: now; then; forthwith; to submit to; to take up.

就來 tsaû-loī: will come at once.

就職 tsaû chik: to take up office.

就醫 tsaû i: to go to the doctor.

就

就

就

1220

七 ts'at: the numeral seven.

七月 ts'at-uêt: July.

七手八脚 tsát shaú paàt keùk: too many cooks spoil the broth; many persons do the same job.

七

七

柒 七

1222

酒 tsaú: spirit; liquor; wine.

酒色 tsaú-shik: wine and licentious pleasure.

酒精 tsaú-tsing: pure alcohol.

酒

酒

酒

1224

袖 tsaû: sleeve; cuff.

衫袖 shaam-tsaû: sleeve of a coat.

袖

袖

袖

1225

秋	ts'au: autumn.
秋季	ts'au-kwaì: the autumn season.
秋天	ts'au-t'in: autumn.

1227

借	tsè: to lend; to borrow; supposing.
借錢	tsè ts'Īn: to borrow money.
借款	tsè foón: to make a loan.

1229

斜	ts'è, ts'ē: oblique; slant; uneven.
斜紋	ts'ē mān: twilled.
斜角	ts'ē kòk: oblique angle.

秋 借 斜

秋 借 斜

秋 借 斜

1226

姐	tsé: elder sister.
大姐	taaî-tsé: my elder sister.
小姐	siú-tsé: young lady; miss.
姐夫	tsé-foo: sister's husband.

1228

謝	tsê: to give thanks; to take leave; to decline; to perish.
多謝	ton-tsê: thank you; many thanks.
謝客	tsê haàk: to decline a visitor.

1230

井	tséng, tsíng: well; deep pit.
井水	tséng shuí: water from the well.

姐 謝 井

姐 謝 井

姐 謝 井

1231

請 ts'éng, ts'íng: to request; to invite; to engage.

請假 ts'éng kà: to ask for leave.

請坐 ts'éng ts'ŏh: please be seated.

請願書 ts'éng-uên shue: a petition.

1233

奬 tseúng: to praise; to encourage.

奬品 tseúng-pán: prize.

奬券 tseúng Huèn: prize coupon.

1235

匠 tseûng: mechanic; worker; artisan.

木匠 mûk tseûng: carpenter.

石匠 shêk tseûng: stonecutter.

請

請

请

奬

奬

奖

匠

匠

匠

1232

將 tseùng, tseung: military commander; sign of future tense; will; shall.

將來 tseung-loī: in the future.

將到 tseung tò: approaching; about to come.

將死 tseung sź: about to die.

1234

醬 tseùng: condiment; sauce.

豆醬 taû tseùng: bean paste.

醬油 tseùng-yaū: soy sauce.

1236

像 tseûng: likeness; image; idol.

神像 shān tseûng: idol.

遺像 waī tseûng: portrait of the deceased.

將

將

将

醬

醬

酱

像

像

像

1237

象 tseûng: elephant.

象牙 tseûng-ngā: ivory.

象棋 tseûng-k'eī: chess.

1239

搶 ts'eúng: to take by force; to rob; to ravish.

搶刼 ts'eúng kìp: to rob; to plunder.

搶去 ts'eúng huì: to seize away; to take away by force.

1241

詳 ts'eūng: to discuss; to judge; minutely; detailed.

詳細 ts'eūng-saì: minutely in detail.

詳悉 ts'eūng sik: clearly understand; to know in detail.

象 搶 詳

象 搶 詳

象 搶 詳

1238

槍 ts'eung: spear; lance.

長槍 ch'ēung ts'eung: a long spear.

槍法 ts'eung faàt: art of spear fighting.

1240

牆 ts'eūng: wall.

牆壁 ts'eūng-pik: wall.

1242

即 tsik: that is; which is; now; near.

即刻 tsik-haak: immediately.

即速 tsik ts'uk: quickly; speedily.

即日 tsik-yât: today; the same day.

槍 牆 即

槍 牆 即

槍 墻 牆 即

1243

積 tsik: to pile up; to store; to gather; to accumulate; to hoard.

積分 tsik-fan: score; point.

積蓄 tsik-ch'uk: to save; to accumulate; the savings.

1245

席 tsîk: a mat; feast; banquet; meeting.

酒席 tsaú-tsîk: a banquet; a feast.

出席 ch'ut-tsîk: to attend a meeting.

1247

尖 tsim: pointed; sharp; clever; point; tip.

尖刀 tsim to: sharp-pointed knife.

尖頂 tsim téng: pointed top.

積

積

積

席

席

席

尖

尖

尖

1244

績 tsik: to spin; to twist; merit.

功績 kung-tsik: meritorious act.

成績 shīng-tsik: accomplishment; work done; result.

1246

籍 tsîk: list; register; record.

入籍 yâp-tsîk: to become naturalized.

戶籍 oô-tsîk: a census; record of residence.

籍貫 tsîk-koòn: place of birth.

1248

漸 tsîm: to degress; to imbue.

漸漸 tsîm-tsîm: gradually.

績

績

績

籍

籍

籍

漸

漸

漸

1249

簽 ts'im: to sign; to endorse.

簽名 ts'im mēng: to sign one's name.

簽字 ts'im-tsẑ: to affix one's signature.

牙簽 ngā-tsím: toothpick.

1251

賤 tsîn: low; mean; ignoble.

賤相 tsîn seùng: low type of countenance; ignoble appearance.

貧賤 p'ān-tsîn: poor and mean.

1253

淺 ts'ín: shallow; easy; simple.

淺水 ts'ín shuí: the water is shallow.

擱淺 kòk-ts'ín: to run aground.

簽

簽

佥

賤

賤

贱

淺

淺

浅

1250

剪 tsín: to cut off: to shear; to remove; shear.

剪刀 tsín-to: scissors; shears.

剪頭髮 tsín t'aū-faàt: to cut the hair.

1252

千 ts'in: a thousand; many; all.

千萬 ts'in maân: an immense number; very many; ten million.

千金 ts'in-kam: your daughter.

1254

前 ts'Īn: in front; before; first; to go forward.

前日 ts'Īn-yât: day before yesterday.

前途 ts'Īn-t'ō: the future.

前進 ts'Īn-tsùn: to go forward; to make progress.

剪

剪

翦 剪

千

千

仟 千

前

前

前

1255

錢 ts'īn, ts'ī́n: money; cash.

有錢 yaŭ ts'ī́n: wealthy.

錢財 ts'īn-ts'oī: wealth.

錢 个

錢

钱

1256

精 tsing: essence; vitality; excellent; fine; semen.

精神 tsing-shān: mind; spirit; energy.

精力 tsing-lîk: vigor; energy.

精神病 tsing-shān-pêng: mental disease.

精

精

精

1257

淨 tsîng, tsêng: pure; spotless; neat; clean.

洗淨 saí tsêng: to wash clean.

淨水 tsêng shuí: pure water.

淨

淨

淨 净

1258

靜 tsîng: quiet; peaceful; retiring.

靜思 tsîng sz: to think quietly.

靜候 tsîng haû: to await; quietly.

靜

靜

静

1259

清 ts'ing: clear; pure; to clear off.

清水 ts'ing shuí: clear water.

清閒 ts'ing-haān: quiet leisure.

清早 ts'ing-ts'o: early morning.

清

清

清

1260

青 ts'ing, ts'eng: color of nature; green; blue; black.

青色 ts'ing shik: color of leaves.

青年 ts'ing-nīn: youthhood; spring time of life.

青春 ts'ing-ch'un: early life; youth.

青

青

青

1261

情 ts'Īng: feeling; emotion; affection; lust.

情人 ts'Īng-yān: lover; sweetheart.

情形 ts'Īng-yīng: aspect; state; condition.

愛情 oì-ts'Īng: affection; love.

人情 yān-ts'Īng: favor; indulgence.

情

情

情

1262

晴 ts'Īng: clear; cloudless.

天晴 t'in ts'Īng: the weather has cleared.

雨晴 uĕ ts'Īng: rain has ceased.

晴

晴

晴

1263

接 tsìp: to receive; successive; to connect; to splice.

接手 tsìp shaú: to take over a post.

接濟 tsìp-tsaì: to support; to help.

接吻 tsìp-măn: to kiss.

直接 chîk-tsìp: direct; at first hand.

接

接

接

1264

節 tsìt: joint; verse; festival; moderation.

時節 shī-tsìt: period of time; season; celebrating day.

節制 tsìt-chaì: to control; moderate; balanced.

節

節

節

1265

切 ts'ìt, ts'aì: to carve; to cut; earnest; urgent.

一切 yat-ts'aì: all entire.

透切 t'aù-ts'ìt: to the point; thorough.

切實 ts'ìt-shât: verily; truly; real.

切

切

切

1266

焦 tsiu: scorched; dried up; anxious.

焦點 tsiu-tím: focus.

焦慮 tsiu-luî: anxious; worrying thought.

焦

焦

焦

1267

瞧 ts'iū: to look at; to glance at; to see.

瞧不起 ts'iū pat heí: to despise.

1269

早 tsó: morning; early; previous; before.

早晚 tsó-maăn: morning and evening; sooner or later.

遲早 ch'ī-tsó: sooner or later.

早婚 tsó fan: early marriage.

1271

組 tsó: cord; girdle; to organize; section.

組織 tsó-chik: to organize.

改組 koí tsó: to reorganize.

瞧

瞧

瞧

早

早

早

組

組

组

1268

租 tso: to rent; to lease; rental; tax.

租屋 tso uk: to rent a house.

租賃 tso-yâm: to let out; to take on lease.

收租 shau tso: to collect rental.

租界 tso-kaaì: foreign concession.

1270

祖 tsó: ancestor; founder.

祖国 tsó-kwòk: fatherland.

祖父 tsó-foô: grandfather.

1272

做 tsò: to do; to act; to make; to be.

做官 tsò koon: to be an official.

做生意 tsò shaang-ì: to engage in business.

租

租

租

祖

祖

祖

做

做

做

1273

造 tsô: to create; to originate; to build; to make.

造船 tsô shuēn: to build ships.

造謠言 tsô iū-Īn: to institute false report; to spread rumor.

1275

操 ts'o: to hold to; to manage; to drill.

操心 ts'o-sam: anxious; concerned.

體操 t'aí-ts'o: physica; drill.

操場 ts'o-ch'eũng: drill ground.

1277

醋 ts'ò: vinegar.

白醋 paâk ts'ò: white vinegar.

黑醋 hak ts'ò: black vinegar.

造 操 醋

造 操 醋

造 操 醋

1274

粗 ts'o: coarse; rough; rude; careless.

粗口 ts'o-haú: obscene language.

粗俗 ts'o-tsûk: vulgar; uncouth.

1276

草 ts'ó: grass; plant; vegetation.

青草 ts'irg ts'ó: green grass.

草地 ts'ó teî: meadow; lawn.

草木 ts'ó-mûk: grass and tress; vegetation.

1278

左 tsóh: the left; assistant.

左右 tsóh-yaû: near to; assistant; about; left and right.

左輪 tsóh lūn: revolver.

粗 草 左

粗 草 左

粗 草 左

1279

座 tsôh: couch; seat; throne; article for large buildings.

座位 tsôh-waî: a seat.

上座 sheûng tsôh: the seat of honor; seat above the salt.

1281

坐 tsŏh: to sit; to ride; a seat.

請坐 ts'éng ts'ŏh: please sit down.

坐監 ts'ŏh kaam: to be in prison.

1283

栽 tsoi: to plant; to set out.

栽花 tsoi fa: to set out flowers.

栽培 tsoi-p'ooî: to cultivate; to assist; to rear.

座

座

座

坐

坐

坐

栽

栽

栽

1280

錯 ts'òh: mistake; error; wrong.

做錯 tsô ts'òn: done wrong; mistake.

錯處 tso ch'uè: error; offense.

錯過 ts'òh kwòh: fault; mistake; to lose (opportunity).

1282

災 tsoi: calamity; affliction.

災難 tsoi-naân: calamity; suffering.

水災 shuí tsoi: flood.

1284

再 tsoì: again; repeated.

再講 tsoì kóng: to repeat.

再犯 tsoì faân: to repeat an offense.

再分 tsoì fan: to subdivide.

錯

錯

錯

災

災

灾 災

再

再

再

1285

在 tsoî: to be; to be present; living at; on; in.

在內 tsoî noî: included.

現在 în-tsoî: at present.

在塲 tsoî ch'eūng: to be present.

1287

菜 ts'oì: vegetable; herb; food in general.

生菜 shaang-ts'oì: lettuce.

白菜 paâk-ts'oì: white vegetable.

1289

財 ts'oī: property; wealth; valuables.

財物 ts'oī mât: property; effects; valuables.

財政 ts'oī-chìng: finance.

財產 ts'oī-ch'aán: property; estate.

在 菜 財

在 菜 財

在 菜 财

1286

採 ts'oí: to pluck; to select.

採花 ts'oí fa: to pluck flowers; to nip flower.

採用 ts'oí-yûng: to select for use.

1288

賽 ts'oì: to contest; to rival; exhibit.

賽球 ts'oì kaū: a ball game.

賽跑 ts'oì p'aaú: a foot race.

賽馬 ts'oì mǎ: horse race.

比賽 peí-ts'oì: a match; contest.

1290

才 ts'oī: ability; talent; power; genius.

人才 yān-ts'oī: talent; natural power.

才能 ts'oī-nāng: ability; talent; genius.

才學 ts'oī-hǒk: learning; attainments.

採 賽 才

採 賽 才

採 赛 才

1291

材 ts'oī: material; stuff.

材料 ts'oī-liû: material.

藥材 yeûk-ts'oī: medicine; drug; medical herb or plant.

1293

作 tsòk: to make; to do; to act; to be; to become.

作文 tsòk mān: to write an essay; to compose.

作對 tsòk-tuì: to be an enemy.

著作家 chuè-tsòk ka: an author; a writer.

1295

倉 ts'ong: granary; storehouse.

貨倉 fòh-ts'ong: a warehouse.

穀倉 kuk ts'ong: granary; barn.

材 作 倉

材 作 倉

材 作 倉

1292

裁 ts'oī: to cut to a pattern; to lessen; to calculate; to plan; to decide.

裁縫 ts'oī-fūng: a tailor.

裁撤 ts'oī ch'ìt: to disband; to dismiss.

裁判 ts'oī-p'oòn: to judge; to decide.

1294

昨 tsôk, tsòk: yesterday; recently; lately.

昨日 tsôk-yât: yesterday.

昨晚 tsôk-maăn: last night.

1296

蒼 ts'ong: azure; the sky.

蒼天 ts'ong-t'in: the blue sky.

蒼蠅 ts'ong-yīng: fly; (flies).

裁 昨 蒼

裁 昨 蒼

裁 昨 蒼

1297

藏 ts'ōng: to conceal; to store up; to hoard.

隱藏 yán-ts'ōng: to conceal.

家藏 ka ts'ōng: family treasure.

1299

寸 ts'uèn: an inch.

尺寸 ch'èk-ts'uèn: measurement; dimension.

1301

存 ts'uēn: to preserve; to keep; to continue.

保存 pó-ts'uēn: to preserve; to conserve.

存款 ts'uēn foón: balance on hand; deposit.

藏 寸 存

藏 寸 存

蔵 寸 存

1298

村 ts'uen: village; hamlet.

鄉村 heung-ts'uen: country village.

村人 ts'uen yān: villager; rustic; peasant,

1300

全 ts'uēn: all; complete; perfect.

完全 uēn-ts'uēn: complete; perfect.

全球 ts'uēn k'aū: the whole world.

全體 ts'uēn-t'aí: whole body or group.

1302

泉 ts'uēn: a spring; fountain.

泉水 ts'uēn shuí: spring water.

黃泉 wōng-ts'uēn: Hades; world of the dead.

村 全 泉

村 全 泉

村 全 泉

1303

拴 ts'uēn: to fasten; to tie up.

拴

拴

拴

1304

絶 tsuêt: to cut off; to sever; to destroy; to stop; the most.

絶路 tsuêt lô: dead end road; death road.

絶命 tsuêt mêng: to cut life short; death.

絶

絶

绝

1305

最 tsuì: very;most; excellent; best.

最好 tsuì hó: the best.

最先 tsuì sin: first; first of all.

最少 tsuì shiú: the least.

最

最

最

1306

嘴 tsuí: lip; spout; bill of bird; mouth.

嘴唇 tsuí-shūn: lip.

嘴

嘴

嘴

1307

醉 tsuì: drunk; intoxicated.

飲醉 yám tsuì: to get drunk.

醉酒 tsuì-tsaú: intoxicated.

醉

醉

醉

1308

罪 tsuî: fault; sin; crime; punishment.

罪惡 tsuî-òk: crime; sin.

罪過 tsuî-kwòh: fault; offense; misdemeanour.

死罪 sź tsuî: death sentence.

定罪 têng tsuî: to fix a punishment.

罪

罪

罪

220

1309

聚 tsuî: to gather; to assemble.

聚集 tsuî-tsaâp: assembly; meeting.

聚賭 tsuî tó: to assemble for gambling.

1311

催 ts'ui: to urge; to hasten; to press on.

催促 ts'ui-ts'uk: to urge; to impel; to force.

催眠術 ts'ui-mīn-shût: hypnotism.

1313

娶 ts'uí: to take a wife; to marry a girl.

娶親 ts'uí ts'an: to take a wife.

娶妾 ts'uí ts'ìp: to take a concubine.

聚 催 娶

聚 催 娶

聚 催 娶

1310

序 tsuî: series; in order; a preface.

次序 ts'z̀-tsuî: order; series; in order.

秩序 tît-tsuî: order.

1312

取 ts'uí: to take; to appropriate; to receive.

取利 ts'uí leî: to derive interest.

取决 ts'uí-k'uèt: to decide.

1314

趣 ts'uì: interesting; pleasant; exciting.

趣味 ts'uì-meî: flavor; of pleasant flavor; interesting.

無趣 mō ts'uì: not interesting; flat.

序 取 趣

序 取 趣

序 取 趣

1315

隨 ts'uī: to follow; to comply with.

隨便 ts'uī-pîn: as one wishes; in accordance with one's convenience.

隨行 ts'uī hāng: to accompany.

隨員 ts'uī uēn: retinue; valet.

1317

俗 tsûk: common; plebian; colloquial; vulgar.

世俗 shaì tsûk: the world; custom of the world.

俗語 tsûk uě: a proverb; common saying.

俗話 tsûk wâ: proverb; common saying.

1319

續 tsûk: to continue; to join onto; to connect; to succeed to.

手續 shaú-tsûk: procedure; process.

續假 tsûk kà: to extand one's leave.

隨 俗 續

隨 俗 續

隨 俗 续

1316

足 tsuk: the foot; enough; complete.

手足 shaú-tsuk: hands and feet; brothers.

失足 shat-tsuk: to slip; to blunder.

1318

族 tsûk: tribe; clan; class.

宗族 tsung-tsûk: family; clan.

種族 chúng-tsûk: race; tribe.

1320

速 ts'uk: haste; quick; speedy.

速記 ts'uk keì: shorthand.

速度 ts'uk tô: velocity; speed.

足 族 速

足 族 速

足 族 速

1321

遵 tsun: to obey; to conform to.

遵守 tsun-shaú: to observe; to obey.

遵命 tsun mêng: to obey a command.

1323

進 tsùn: to advance; to proceed; to enter; to offer.

進行 tsùn-hăng: to advance; to make headway.

進步 tsùn-pô: to make progress.

進兵 tsùn ping: advance of troops.

1325

宗 tsung: ancestor; origin; sort.

宗旨 tsung-chí: purpose; the leading idea.

宗教 tsung-kaaù: religion.

遵 進 宗

遵 進 宗

遵 進 宗

1322

津 tsun: to pass over; ford; overflow; saliva.

津口 tsun haú: the mouth of a creek.

津貼 tsun-t'ìp: subsidy; to help with money.

1324

盡 tsûn: to exhaust; all; end; entire.

盡力 tsûn lîk: with all one's strength; with all one's ability.

用盡 yûng tsûn: to use up.

1326

總 tsúng: united in one; altogether; whole; all; total.

總數 tsúng shò: the total.

總統 tsúng-t'úng: president.

總論 tsúng lûn: general introduction.

津 盡 尽 總 総

津 盡 總

津 尽 揔 総

1327

從 ts'ūng: to follow; follower; attendant; second; to agree with; to obey; from.

隨從 ts'uī-ts'ūng: attendant; retinue.

從前 ts'ūng-ts'īn: formerly.

從軍 ts'ūng kwan: to join the military service.

從 従

從

泛

1329

資 tsz: property; wealth; fee.

資本 tsz-poón: capital.

資本主義 tsz-poón chué-î: capitalism.

郵資 yau tsz: postage money.

資

資

资

1331

字 tsẑ: letter; character; symbol; word;name.

字母 tsẑ-mǒ: alphabet; vowel.

草字 ts'ó tsẑ: the running hand word.

生字 shaang tsẑ: unfamiliar or uncommon character or word.

字

字

字

1328

聰 ts'ung: to understand; quick; smart; intelligent.

聰明 ts'ung-mēng: intelligent; bright.

聰敏 ts'ung-mǎn: clever; intelligent.

聰 聡

聰

聰 聰

1330

子 tsź: boy; son; posterity; seed; sir; 11pm to 1am.

子孫 tsź-suen: son and grandchild; descendant.

子弟 tsź-taî: pupil; young men in the clan.

孝子 haaù tsź: filial son; son of deceased.

子

子

子

1332

自 tsẑ: from; self; personally.

自由 tsẑ-yaū: freedom; liberty.

自治 tsẑ-chî: self-government; self-rule.

自然 tsẑ-īn: naturally; matter of fact.

自從 tsẑ-ts'ūng: since.

自

自

自

1333

此 ts'ź: this; now; here.

此處 ts'ź ch'uè: this place; here.

因此 yan-ts'ź: on this account; therefore.

此次 ts'ź ts'z̀: this time.

1335

刺 ts'z̀: to prick; to stab; to dig into; a thorn.

刺傷 ts'z̀ sheung: to wound with a pointed weapon.

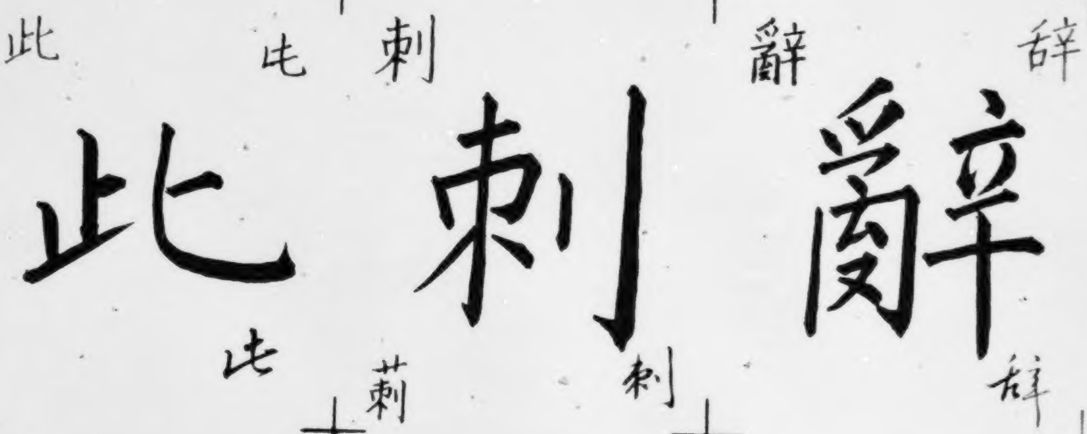
行刺 hāng-ts'z̀: to assassinate.

1337

辭 ts'z̄: to decline; to refuse; to resign; speech; language.

辭職 ts'z̄ chik: to resign from one's post.

辭別 ts'z̄-pît: to take leave.



1334

次 ts'z̀: a time; turn; second; next.

下次 hâ ts'z̀: the next time.

一次 yat ts'z̀: once.

1336

廁 ts'z̀: a privy; rest room; lavatory.

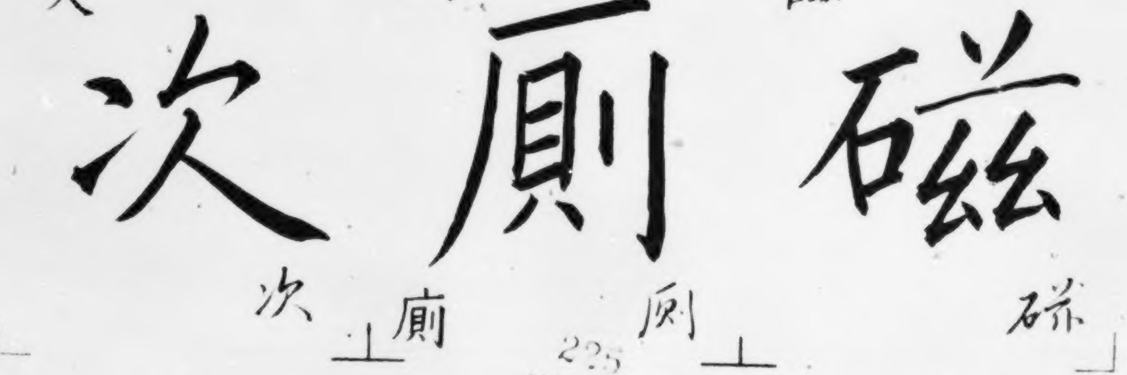
廁所 ts'z̀-shóh: privy; water-closet.

水廁 shuí ts'z̀: water-closet.

1338

磁 ts'z̄: magnetic; iron ore.

磁石 ts'z̄-shêk: lodestone.



1339

似 ts'z̆: like; similar; to resemble; as; as if.

似乎 ts'z̆-fo͞o: as though; as if; similar to.

好似 hó-ts'z̆: very alike; for instance.

1341

段 tuên: part; piece; section; paragraph.

一段 yat tuên: a section; part; division.

一段新聞 yat tuên san-mān: a paragraph of news.

1343

斷 tuèn: to determine; assuredly.

斷 t'uĕn: to cut off; to break.

斷定 tuèn-tîng: to decide; to settle; definite.

斷送 tuèn-sùng: to give up in despair.

斷絕 t'uĕn tsuêt: to cease; to cut off.

似 似 段 斷 断

似 段 斷

似 段 断

1340

短 tuén: short; brief; few.

長短 ch'eūng tuén: detail; good point and bad point; measurement.

短處 tuén ch'uè: defect; shortcoming.

短命 tuén mêng: to die young.

1342

團 t'uēn: a lump; cake; cluster; to gather around.

團結 t'uēn-kìt: closely united; inseparable; cooperation.

團聚 t'uēn-tsuî: to unite.

團體 t'uēn-t'aí: unity; union; community; organiza.

1344

奪 tuêt: to take by force; to take away.

奪去 tuêt huì: to take away by force.

奪回 tuêt ooĭ: to get back by force.

短 團 团 奪

短 團 奪

短 团 夺

1345

脫 t'uèt: to strip; to remove; to escape; to avoid.

脫帽 t'uèt mô: to lift or remove the hat.

脫離 t'uèt leī: to depart; to disassociate with.

脫險 t'uèt hím: out of danger.

1347

對 tuì: to respond; a pair; opposite to; facing.

對頭 tuì-t'aū: hostile; enemy.

對手 tuì-shaú: a match for; an equal.

對答 tuì-taàp: to reply or give an answer.

1349

推 t'ui: to push; to decline; to avoid; to infer.

推辭 t'ui ts'z̄: to refuse; to decline.

推測 t'ui-ch'ak: to conjecture; to infer.

推想 t'ui-seúng: inference; deduction.

推舉 t'ui-kuí: to nominate.

脫 對 对 推

脫 對 推

脱 对 推

1346

堆 tui: heap; mass; pile; to heap.

草堆 ts'ó tui: a stack of straw.

堆塞 tui-sak: to block up; to obstruct.

1348

隊 tuî: group; squad; company.

隊伍 tuî-ngˇ: a formation of troops; in pairs; file.

出隊 ch'ut tuî: to gŏ out to battle.

收隊 shau tuî: to withdraw; to retreat; to return to quarters.

1350

腿 t'uí: thigh; leg; ham.

大腿 taaî-t'uí: the thigh.

火腿 fóh-t'uí: cured ham.

堆 隊 腿

堆 隊 腿

堆 隊 腿

1351

退 t'uì: to retire: to withdraw.

退回 t'uì-ooī: to return; to turn back.

退還 t'uì-waān: to return unaccepted.

告退 kò t'uì: to resign; to withdraw.

1353

獨 tûk: only merely; single.

獨立 tûk-laâp: to be independent.

獨裁 tûk-ts'oī: arbitrary; dictatorial.

1355

頓 tûn: to arrange; to knock; to bow; suddenly.

整頓 chíng-tûn: to set in order; to improve.

退 獨 独 頓

退 獨 頓

退 獨 頓

1352

讀 tûk: to read aloud; to study.

讀書 tûk shue: to read; to study.

讀熟 tûk shûk: to study enough to be able to recite.

1354

毒 tûk: poison; virus; to hate.

毒藥 tûk yeûk: poison.

中毒 chùng tûk: to take poison by accident; poisoned.

服毒 fûk tûk: to take poison.

毒打 tûk tá: a cruel beating.

1356

東 tung: the east; eastern; host: master.

東方 tung-fong: the east; Orient.

東京 tung-king: Tokyo.

東家 tung-ka: head of house or firm.

讀 読 毒 東

讀 毒 東

讀 毒 東

1357

冬 tung: winter.

冬天 tung-t'in: winter.

冬至 tung-chì: winter solstice.

1359

凍 tùng: cold; icy.

凍水 tùng shuí: cold water.

凍死 tùng sź: to die of cold.

1361

洞 tûng: to see through; to perceive; a cave; cavity.

洞悉 tûng sik: to know thoroughly.

山洞 shaan tûng: a cave; cavern.

冬 凍 洞

冬 凍 洞

冬 凍 峒 洞

1358

懂 túng: to understand.

懂得 túng tak: to understand.

不懂人事 pat túng yān-sẑ: slow witted; unreasonable.

1360

動 tûng: to move; to influence; to affect.

動產 tûng ch'aán: movable property.

行動 hāng-tûng: behavior; conduct.

運動 wân-tûng: physical exercise; to influence.

動身 tûng shan: to start.

1362

通 t'ung: through; to reach; to communicate; all; general.

通用 t'ung yûng: in common use.

通知 t'ung-chi: to inform.

通信 t'ung sùn: to correspond.

通過 t'ung-kwǒn: to pass.

懂 動 通

懂 動 通

懂 動 通

1363

桶 t'úng: cask; tub; pail; chest; box.

水桶 shuí t'úng: pail; bucket.

桶

桶

桶

1365

疼 t'ùng: ache; pain; to feel a pain.

疼愛 t'ùng-oì: to love deeply.

疼

疼

疼

1367

同 t'ūng: altogether; with; united.

同志 t'ūng-chì: comrade; common purpose.

同時 t'ūng-shī: at the same time.

同事 t'ūng-sẑ: colleague; co-worker.

同學 t'ūng-hôk: schoolmate.

同

同

仝

同

1364

統 t'úng: to lead and command; to rule; the whole; all.

統一 t'úng-yat: to unify.

統計 t'úng-kaì: general total; statistics.

統

統

统

1366

痛 t'ùng: pain; ache; illness.

忍痛 yán t'ùng: to bear pain.

受痛 shaû t'ùng: to suffer pain.

痛

痛

痛

1368

筒 t'ūng: pipe; tube.

信筒 sùn t'ūng: mail box.

筒

筒

筒

1369

銅	t'ūng: copper; brass.
黃銅	wōng-t'ūng: brass.
銅鑼	t'ūng lōh: brass gong.

1371

於	ue: in; at; with; from; by; through.
於是	ue-shî: then; thereupon; accordingly.

1373

娛	uē: to enjoy; to rejoice; to give pleasure; to entertain.
娛樂	uē-lôk: amusement; entertainment.
娛樂場	uē-lôk ch'eūng: recreation ground.

銅 於 于 娛

銅 於 娛

銅 於 娛

1370

童	t'ūng: boy; girl; virgin.
童子	t'ūng-tsź: a lad; boy.
小童	siú-t'ūng: a small boy.

1372

餘	uē: surplus; remainder.
有餘	yaŭ-uē: more than sufficient.
餘力	uē lîk: spare energy.

1374

魚	uē, uē*: fish in general.
魚雷	uē-luī: torpedo.
沙甸魚	sha-tin-uē*: sardine.

童 餘 魚

童 餘 魚

童 餘 魚 魚

1375

如 uē: as; like; if.

如果 uē-kwóh: if ; if really.

如意 uē-ì: as you wish.

如何 uē-hōh: now then?; why?.

1377

與 uě: with; together; give; grant; particle of query.

與及 uě-k'âp: also; together with.

1379

預 uê: to prepare; to provide against.

預防 uê-fōng: to guard against.

預先 uê-sin: beforehand; in advance.

預言 uê-īn: prophecy; to predict.

如 與 与 預

如 與 預

如 與 豫 预

1376

雨 uě: rain; shower; to rain.

落雨 lôk uě: to rain.

雨衣 uě-i: raincoat.

1378

語 uě: word; saying; to converse.

古語 Koó uě: archaism.

隱語 yán uě: crytic language.

語法 uě faat: grammar.

1380

遇 uê: to meet; to happen; to occur.

遇見 uê-kìn: to happen to meet.

遇事 uê sz̄: when something happens.

遇險 uê hím: to encounter danger.

雨 語 遇

雨 語 遇

雨 语

1381

寃 uen: to oppress; to wrong; act of injustice.

寃枉 uen-wóng: a wrong; injustice.

寃仇 uen ch'aū: a grudge.

1383

完 uēn: finished; to finish; to complete.

完滿 uēn-mǒon: to end; culminate; full; satisfactory.

完備 uēn-peî: well equipped; all ready; prepared.

1385

圓 uēn: round; circular; a collar.

圓圈 uēn-huen: a ring; circle.

圓形 uēn yīng: circular.

寃

寃

冤 寃

完

完

完

圓

圓

圆

1382

怨 uèn: indignant with; to regret; to grumble; to complain.

怨恨 uèn-hân: to hate.

怨言 uèn-īn : grumbling complaint.

1384

園 uēn: garden; orchard; park.

花園 fa-uēn: flower garden.

菜園 ts'oì uēn: vegetable garden.

菓園 kwóh uēn: an orchard.

1386

原 uēn: source; cause; origin; plain.

原本 uēn-poón: origin; original; really.

原價 uēn kà: original cost; cost.

平原 p'īng-uēn: a plain.

怨

怨

怨

園

園

園

原

原

原

1387

元 uēn: first; original; dollar.

紀元前 keí-uēn ts'īn: before Christ; B.C.

元首 uēn-shaú: the head; leader; ruler.

元帥 uēn-shuì: commander in chief; generalissimo.

一元 yat uēn: one dollar.

1389

沿 uēn: following; to follow along; to continue.

沿路 uēn lô: all along the road.

沿岸 uēn ngôn: along the shore; coastal.

uen hoi yat taai: all along the coast.

1391

軟 uĕn: weak: feeble; yielding; soft; pliable.

軟弱 uĕn-yeûk: weak; feeble.

柔軟 yaū-uĕn: soft; pliable; meek.

元 沿 軟

元 沿 軟

元 沿 輭 软

1388

員 uēn: an official; a person of some position.

委員 waí-uēn: specially deputed official.

1390

遠 uĕn: far; distant; remote.

好遠 hó uĕn: very far.

遠見 uĕn kìn: to see from afar; farsighted.

遠東 uĕn-tung: the Far East.

1392

院 uên, uên*: hall; building; establishment.

孤兒院 koo-ī uên*: orphanage.

大理院 taai-leĭ-uên*: supreme court.

立法院 laâp-faàt-uên*: legislative department.

員 遠 院

員 遠 院

员 遠 院

1393

願 uên: willing; to desire; wish for; to long for.

自願 tsẑ uên: of one's own free will.

願意 uên ì: willing; favorably inclined.

請願 ts'éng uên: a petition.

1395

乙 uèt: to mark; stem; curved.

甲乙 kaàp uèt: the first and second.

1397

越 uêt: to pass over; to exceed.

越南 uêt-naām: Indo-China.

越界 uêt kaaî: to pass beyond the territory.

越軌 uêt-kwaí: out of the beaten track; out of legal activity.

願 乙 越

願 乙 越

願 乙 越

1394

縣 uên: governmental district.

縣長 uên-cheúng: district magistrate.

縣城 uên shīng: district city.

1396

月 uêt: moon; a month.

月光 uêt-kwong: moonlight.

賞月 sheúng uêt: to worship the moon on the 15th of the 8th month.

1[illegible]

[illegible]: to peruse; to look over; to inspect.

閱報室 uêt pò shat: a reading room.

閱歷 uêt-lîk: experience; to undergo.

縣 月 閱

縣 月 閱

3小 月 閱

1399

屋 uk: house; dwelling; abode.

屋主 uk chué: landlord; owner of the house.

房屋 fōng-uk: houses; dwellings.

1401

話 wâ, wâ*: language; speech; word; to speak.

會話 ooî-wâ*: conversation.

不成話 pat shīng wâ: nonsense.

話別 wâ pît: to bid farewell.

1403

懷 waaī: bosom; affection; to cherish.

懷孕 waaī yân: to become pregnant; conception.

懷念 waaī-nîm: to think of; in remembrance.

屋

屋

屋

話

話

话

懷

怌

懷

怀

1400

華 wā: beauty; elegance; splendor.

華洋 wā yeūng: China and foreign nations.

華文 wā mān: the Chinese language.

華盛頓 wā-shîng-tûn: Washington.

1402

畫 wâ: picture; drawing; painting.

畫 waâk: to draw; to paint; to plan; a stroke.

畫家 wâ* ka: an artist.

水彩畫 shuí-ts'oí wâ: water-color painting.

一畫 yat waâk: a stroke or mark(in writing)

1404

壞 waaî: to spoil; to ruin; to destroy; spoiled.

學壞 hôk waaî: to learn evil.

壞處 waaî ch!uè: bad points.

華

华

華

华

畫

畵

畫

画

畵

壞

坯

壞

坏

1405

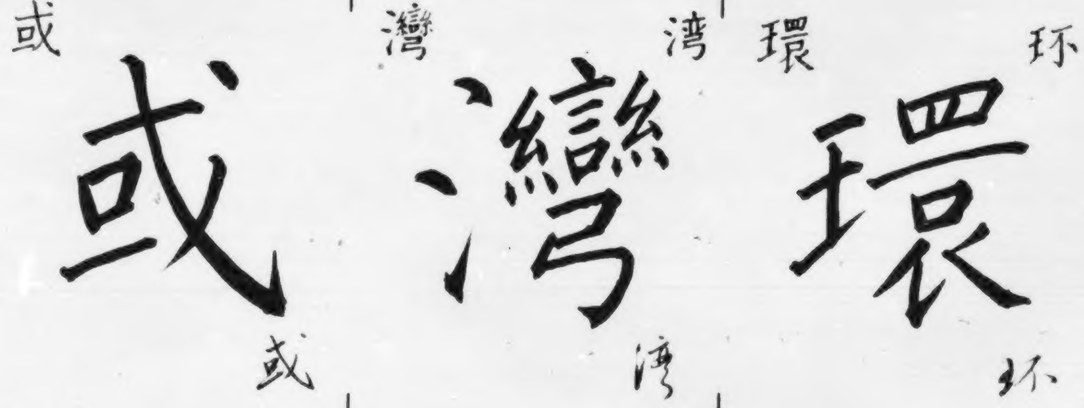
或	waâk: perhaps; uncertain; or.
或者	waâk-ché: perhaps; it may be that.
或可	waâk hóh: probably; it may be possible.

1407

灣	waan: bay; a curve.
海灣	hoí-waan: a bay.
轉灣	chuèn waan: to turn a corner.

1409

環	waān: ring; ornament; to encircle.
耳環	ĭ-waān: earrings.
環繞	waān-iŭ: to encircle; to surround.



1406

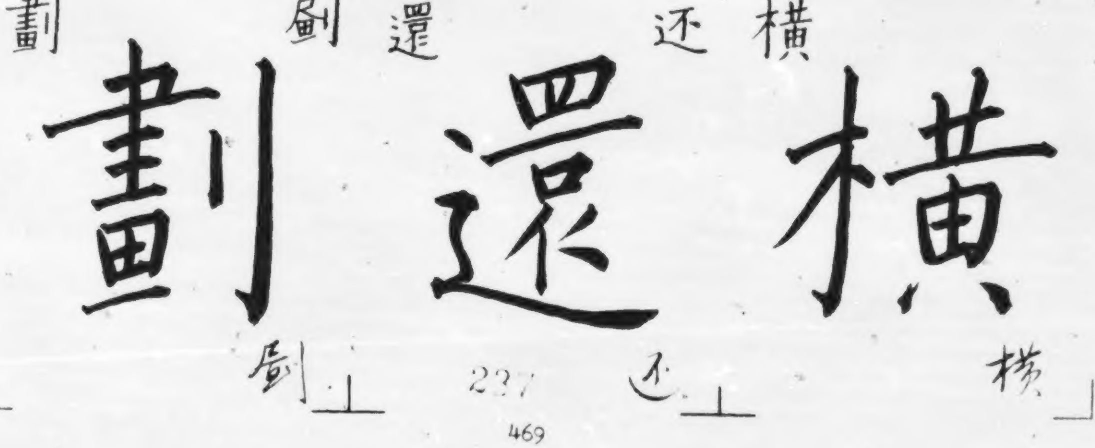
劃	waâk: graining tool; to carve; to cut out; to mark.
劃地界	waâk teî-kaaî: to lay out the boundary.
劃分	waâk fan: to divide; to distinguish between.

1408

還	waān: to return; to repay; still.
還債	waān chaaì: to repay a debt.
還錢	waān ts'īn: to repay money.
還手	waān-shaú: to retaliate; to strike back.

1410

横	waāng: crosswise; perverse; at the side.
横行	waāng hāng: perverse conduct; prevailing.
横財	waāng ts'oī: windfall; good luck.



1411

挖 waàt: to excavate; to dig; to scoop up; to gouge.

挖井 waàt tséng: to dig a well.

1413

毀 waí: ruin; to destroy.

毀滅 waí mît: to exterminate.

毀棄 waí heì: to cast away.

1415

慰 waì: to comfort; to soothe; to caress.

安慰 on-waì: to comfort; to please.

慰問 waì-mân: to inquire after health.

慰勞 waì-lō: to comfort those who labor.

挖 毀 慰

挖 毀 慰

挖 毀 慰

1412

威 waí: majesty; pomp; awful; pretty; authoritativeness.

威嚴 wai-īm: majestic and stern.

威風 wai-fung: awe-inspring reputation.

發威 faàt wai: to show sternness.

1414

委 waí: to delegate; to give over.

委員 waí-uēn: deputy; delegate; special commission.

委任 waí-yâm: to appoint; to delegate.

委託 waí-t'òk: to entrust.

1416

喂 waì: to feed; to suckle.

喂奶 waì ŋaaì: to suckle; to feed with milk.

威 委 喂

威 委 喂

威 委 餵 餧 喂

1417

為	waī: to be; to do; to make.
為	waî: because; the reason of; by means of.
行為	hāng-waī: conduct; behavior.
為人	waī yan: to be a man.
為國	waî kwòk: for one's country.

爲

為

为

1419

違	waī: to oppose; to disobey.
違背	waī-pooì: to disobey; to violate.
違令	waī lîng: to disobey order.
違禁品	waī-kàm-pán: contraband goods.

違

違

違

1421

偉	waǐ: great; gigantic; powerful; strong; mighty.
偉人	waǐ-yān: great man; nero.
偉大	waǐ-taaî: great; gigantic.

偉

偉

偉

1418

圍	waī: to surround; to enclose.
圍墙	waī-ts'eūng: a boundary wall.
圍攻	waī kung: to beseige.

圍

圍

圍

1420

維	waī: to connect; to fasten.
維持	waī-ch'Ī: to aid; to maintain.
維新	waī-san: to reform; to modernize.

維

維

维

1422

位	waî, wai: seat; throne; site.
高位	ko waî: nigh position.
好位置	hó waî-chì: a good or advantageous position or site.
幾多位	keí-toh waî: how many persons?

位

位

位

1423

衛 waî: to defend; to preserve; to guard.

衛生 waî-shaang: health; hygiene.

衛兵 waî ping: a body guard.

1425

温 wan: warm; gentle; benign.

温和 wan-wōn: mild; benign.

温習 wan-tsaâp: to review (lesson).

温暖 wan-nuĕn: warm; lukewarm.

1427

運 wân: to transport; to turn; turn of destiny or fate.

運貨 wân fòh: to transport goods.

運費 wân faì: freight.

運動會 wân-tûng-ooî: athletic meet.

運動 wân-tûng: to exercise; to canvass.

衛

衛

衛

温

温

温

運

運

運

1424

胃 waî: stomach; digestion.

胃口 waî-haú: appetite.

開胃 hoi waî: to stimulate the appetite; hearty appetite.

1426

雲 wān: cloud.

浮雲 faū wān: passing cloud; drifting cloud.

雲集 wān tsaâp: to assemble in crowd.

1428

混 wân: confused; mixed; disorderly; to confound; to mix.

混亂 wân-luên: in disorder; in confusion.

混合 wân-hôp: mixture.

胃

胃

胃

雲

雲

雲

混

混

混

1429

榮 wīng: glory; splendor.

榮華 wīng-wā: glory and prosperity.

榮譽 wīng-uê: honor; honored; renowned.

1431

鍋 woh: pot; boiler; pan; caldron.

煖鍋 nuĕn woh: heater for wine or food.

1433

禍 wôn: calamity; woe; misfortune.

惹禍 yĕ wôn: to bring misfortune on oneself.

禍根 wôh kan: the seed of misfortune.

榮 荣 鍋 禍

榮 鍋 禍

荣 锅 禍

1430

永 wĭng: eternal; forever.

永遠 wĭng-uĕn: eternally; forever.

永生 wĭng-shaang: eternal life; never die.

永久 wĭng-kaú: permanence; perpetuity.

1432

和 wōh: peace; in harmony; peaceful; together.

和平 wōh-p'īng: peaceful; calm; mild.

和氣 wōh-heî: cordial; affable.

和約 wōh-yeŭk: peace treaty.

調和 t'iū-wōh: to mix properly.

1434

獲 wôk: to obtain; to catch; to seize; to arrest.

獲利 wôk leî: to make profit.

獲罪 wôk tsuî: to commit an offense.

永 和 獲

永 和 獲

永 和 獲

1435

黄	wōng: yellow; imperial.
黄豆	wōng-taû: soy bean.
黄昏	wōng-fan: twilight; eventide.
黄河	wōng-hōh: The Yellow River.

1437

蝗	wōng: locust.
蝗虫	wōng-ch'ūng: common locust.

1439

旺	wông: brillant; vigorous; prosperous.
旺月	wông uêt: prosperous month of the year.

黄 蝗 旺

黄 蝗 旺

黄 蝗 旺

1436

王	wōng: king; prince; ruler.
王位	wōng waî: throne; rank of king.

1438

往	wŏng: to go; to proceed; formerly.
往来	wŏng-loī: intercourse.
往往	wŏng-wŏng: frequently; generally.

1440

也	yă: also; a particle.
也曾	yă-ts'āng: already.

王 往 也

王 往 也

王 往 往 也

1441

音 **yam**: sound; tone; communication; news.

土音 t'ó yam: local pronunciation; dialect.

收音機 shau-yam-kei: radio.

音信 yam-sùn: news; tidings.

1443

飲 yám: to drink; to swallow.

飲茶 yám ch'ā: to drink tea.

飲湯 yám t'ong: to take soup.

請飲 ts'éng yám: to invite to a banquet.

1445

因 yan: because; cause; reason; to rely on; for.

因為 yan-waî: because; on account of.

因何 yan nōh: why? wherefor?

因病 yan pêng: because of illness.

音 飲 因

音 飲 因

音 淫 飲 因

1442

陰 yam: shade; dark; female; negative principle.

天陰 t'in yam: the sky is cloudy.

陰凉 yam leūng: shady and cool.

1444

任 yâm: to sustain; be responsible; an office; trust.

任意 yâm-ì: as one pleases; voluntary.

信任 sùn-yâm: to have confidence in.

任用 yâm-yûng: to employ; to engage.

1446

恩 yan: kindness; grace; favor.

恩人 yan-yān: benefactor; patron.

恩惠 yan-waî: grace; bounty.

陰 任 恩

陰 任 恩

陰 陰 任 恩

1447

印 yàn: a seal; to print.

蓋印 k'oì yàn: to seal; to stamp.

印度 yàn-tȏ: India.

1449

引 yàn: to lead; to guide; to induce; to quote; a preface.

引誘 yăn-yaŭ: to entice; to induce.

引起 yăn heí: to arouse; to elicit.

引導 yăn-tȏ: to lead; to instruct.

引渡 yăn-tô: to extradite.

1451

一 yat: the numeral one; a unit; unity.

一定 yat-têng: certainly; decidedly.

一帶 yat-taaì: nearby; all along.

一樣 yat-yeûng: similarly; alike.

印 引 一

印 引 一

印 引 壹 弌 一

1448

人 yān: man; person; human.

人工 yān kung: wages; salary; labor.

人格 yān-kaàk: personality; disposition.

人命 yān mêng: a life.

黑人 hak yān: negro.

1450

入 yâp: to enter; to put into; to receive.

入門 yâp-moōn: to enter a door; to make a beginning.

入手 yâp-shaú: at the outset; elementary.

入場券 yâp-ch'eūng-kuèn: admission ticket.

1452

日 yât: the sun; a day; daily.

日用 yât yûng: daily expense; necessities.

日曆 yât-lîk: calendar.

日本 yàt-poon: Japan.

人 入 日

人 入 日

人 入 日

1453

憂 yau: grieved; depressed; anxious; sad.

憂愁 yau-shaū: sad; depressed.

憂心 yau-sam: heavy heart; anxious.

1455

休 yau: to rest; to desist; to put away; to move.

休業 yau îp: to suspend business.

休戰 yau chĭn: truce; armistice.

1457

油 yaū: oil; grease; paint; to oil.

猪油 chue yaū: lard.

生油 shaang yaū: peanut oil.

電油 tîn yaū: gasoline.

憂

憂

憂

休

休

休

油

油

油

1454

優 yau: to excel; abundant; leisure.

優待 yau-toĭ: to treat with great kindness.

優等 yau táng: the best class.

優美 yau-meĭ: excellent.

1456

由 yaū: from; by; to permit.

由你 yaū neĭ: as you please.

由來 yaū-loĭ: cause; origin; reason.

1458

遊 yaū: to saunter; to roam; to travel.

遊戲 yaū-heĭ: sport; amusement.

交遊 kaau yaū: social intercourse.

遊街 yaū-kaai: parade.

優

優

優

由

由

由

遊

遊

遊

1459

柔 yaū: pliant; tender; mild.

柔弱 yaū-yeûk: effeminate; soft.

1461

游 yaū: to float; to swim; to travel; to wander.

游水 yaū-shuí: to swim.

上游 sheûng-yaū: upper course of the river.

下游 hâ-yaū: lower course of the river.

游蕩 yaū-tông: wandering; to ramble.

1463

友 yaŭ: friend; companion; friendly.

親友 ts'an-yaŭ: relative and friend.

交友 kaau yaŭ: to associate with.

友邦 yaŭ-pong: friendly country.

柔

柔

柔

游

游

游

友

友

友

1460

郵 yaū: post office; lodge.

郵政 yaū-chīng: postal service.

郵票 yaū-p'iù: postage stamp.

郵差 yaū-ch'aai: postman.

1462

有 yaŭ: to have; to possess; there is; affirmation.

有用 yaŭ yûng: useful; serviceable.

有效 yaŭ-haaû: effective; valid.

有罪 yaŭ tsuî: guilty.

1464

又 yaû: also; yet; again.

又有 yaû yaŭ: there is also.

又來 yaû loī: to come again.

郵

郵

郵

有

有

有

又

又

又

1465

右	yaû: the right; right(as opposite to left).
右手	yaû-shaú: the right hand.
右邊	yaû pin: on the right hand side; to the right.

1467

野	yě: something; a thing; savage; rude; wild; waste country.
野獸	yě-shaù: wild animal.
野心	yě-sam: unscrupulous; unscrupulous ambition.
野外	yě-ngoî: in the country.

1469

約	yeùk: a covenant; bond; agreement; appointment.
大約	taaî-yeûk: about; roughly; probably.
失約	shat yeûk: to fail to meet an appointment; to fail in an agreement.

右　野　約

右　野　約

右　野　约

1466

爺	yē: sir; gentleman; term of respect.
老爺	lŏ-yē: sir.

1468

夜	yê: night; late.
夜晚	yê-maăn: in the night.
夜學	yê hôk: night school.

1470

若	yeûk: if; supposing; like; as to.
若果	yeûk-kwóh: if; supposing.
若然	yeûk-īn: if this is the case.

爺　夜　若

爺　夜　若

爺　亱　夜　若

1471

弱 yeûk: weak; feeble; infirm.

弱點 yeûk tím: weak point; weak side.

氣力衰弱 heì lìk shui-yeûk: failing strength.

1473

秧 yeung: shoot of (rice) plant; young plant.

禾秧 wōh-yeung: rice seedling.

插秧 ch'aàp yeung: to transplant seedling.

1475

洋 yeūng: foreign; ocean; vast.

洋人 yeūng-yān: a foreigner.

太平洋 t'aaì-pl̄ing-yeūng: The Pacific Ocean.

弱

弱

弱

秧

秧

秧

洋

洋

洋

1472

藥 yeûk: drug.

藥水 yeûk-shuí: liquid medicine.

藥房 yeûk-fōng: modern drug store.

1474

央 yeung: the middle; center; to entreat.

中央 chung-yeung: the center; middle.

中央政府 chung-yeung chìng-foó: the central government.

1476

羊 yeūng: sheep; goat.

綿羊 mīn-yeūng: sheep.

山羊 shaan-yeūng: goat.

羊毛 yeūng-mō: wool; fleece; woolen.

羊城 yeūng-shēng: a name for Canton.

藥

藥

葯 藥

央

央

央

羊

羊

羊

1477

楊 yeũng: poplar; aspen; willow.

楊柳 yeũng-laŭ: the willow.

楊梅 yeũng-mooī: arbutus; strawberry.

1479

揚 yeũng: to display; to publish; to raise.

揚名 yeũng mēng: to become famous.

揚子江 yeũng-tsź-kong: The Yangtze River.

1481

樣 yeûng: manner; sort; kind; model; pattern.

同樣 t'ũng-yeûng: of the same kind.

樣本 yeûng-poón: sample copy.

楊 揚 樣

楊 揚 樣

楊 揚 樣

1478

陽 yeũng: positive or male principle; the sun; male; membrum virile.

陽電 yeũng tîn: positive electricity.

太陽 t'aaì-yeũng: the sun.

1480

養 yeũng: to nourish; to rear; to bear.

養育 yeũng-yûk: to rear; to bring up.

教養 kaaù-yeũng: to raise and instruct.

養病 yeũng pêng: to nurse one's health.

1482

讓 yeûng: to give away; to yield; to resign.

讓位 yeûng-waî: to give place; to abdicate.

退讓 t'uì-yeûng: to yield; to retire.

陽 養 养 讓

陽 養 讓

陽 养 讓

1483

益	yik: advantage; benefit; profit; to increase.
有益	yaŭ yik: beneficial.
益處	yik ch'uè: advantage; benefit.

益

益

益 益

1485

英	ying: excellent; valiant; brave.
英雄	ying-hūng: hero; knight.
英國	ying-kwòk: England.
英文	ying-mān: the English language.

英

英

英

1487

影	yíng: image; shadow.
影相	yíng-seùng: to photograph.
影響	yíng-heúng: to affect; effect; influence.

影

影

影

1484

疫	yîk: pestilence; epidemic.
疫症	yîk-chìng: epidemic; pestilence.

疫

疫

疫

1486

應	ying: right; proper; ought.
應	yìng: to respond; echo; to fulfill.
應該	ying-koi: ought; should.
應用	yìng yûng: practical; useful.

應

應

应

1488

形	yīng: appearance; form; to give form.
形容	yīng-yūng: to describe; appearance.
形勢	yīng-shaì: feature; configuration; condition.

形

形

形

1489

仍 yĭng: still; yet.

仍然 yĭng-ĭn: still; after all.

仍在 yĭng tsoî: still ĭn existence.

1491

營 yĭng: military post; camp; to do business.

營房 yĭng-fŏng: barrack.

營業 yĭng-ĭp: to do business; business; trade.

1493

認 yîng: to recognize; to confess.

認識 yîng-snik: to know; to recognize.

認真 yîng-chan: truly; really.

認錯 yîng ts'ŏh: to admit the wrong or mistake.

仍 營 認

仍 營 認

仍 营 认

1490

迎 yĭng: to receive a guest; to meet.

迎接 yĭng-tsĭp: to receive; to entertain.

失迎 shat yĭng: to fail to receive a guest at the door.

1492

蠅 yĭng: fly species.

烏蠅 oo-yĭng: house fly.

蠅虎 yĭng-foó: the jumping spider.

1494

肉 yûk: flesh; meat; pulp of fruit.

牛肉 ngaū-yûk: beef.

肉丸 yûk uēn: meat ball.

迎 蠅 蝇 肉

迎 蠅 肉

迎 蝇 肉

1495

玉 yûk: jade stone; gem.

玉石 yûk-shêk: jade stone.

玉器 yûk-heì: jade article.

1497

擁 yúng: to crowd; to crush; to embrace.

擠擁 tsai-yúng: to crowd; crowded.

1499

勇 yŭng: bravery; daring; courage.

勇敢 yŭng-kóm: bravery; courage.

勇氣 yŭng-heì: brave spirit; valor.

玉 擁 勇

玉 擁 勇

玉 擁 勇

1496

育 yûk: to bear; to nurture; to rear; to foster.

教育 kaaû-yûk: education; to teach.

體育 t'aí-yûk: physical training.

1498

容 yūng: to contain; to endure; demeanor; look.

容貌 yūng-maaû: looks; visage; appearance.

容忍 yūng-yán: patient; forbearing.

1500

用 yûng: to use; to employ; expenses.

用人 yûng yān: to employ people.

育 容 用

育 容 用

育 容 用